

"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

413

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 413

Third Infantry (3 Months, 1861), KI - Z



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

Klaus. Franz

Co *I. G.*, **3** Missouri Inf.
(**3 Months, 1861.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415629	26
2	8415711	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Franz Klaus.

Priv, Co *G*, 3 Reg't. *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 28*, 1861, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left Company with de-*
tachment of Lt. Klostermann.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

Valentine

APR.-9

8415711

el891*

since Aug 19. 1861. and joined
again,

St

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Franz Klaus

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* years.* *months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months. 1861).

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

802
Kleffman Henry
Co E. 6, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Check Mark.
190

103
+ Klefmann, Henry
Co E. C., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414843	25
2	8413653	26
3	8414944	27
4		28
5		29
6	0	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

K | **3** (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**
1861.

Henry K. Hoffman
Privt., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 12, 1861

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861

Last paid to On account, \$1000, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book no :.....

G. H. Clark
Clerk

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry T. Kleppmann

Pl, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to . Due for enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: absent with detachment
of Capt. Bishop since July 27

Book mark:

K

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry K. K. K.

Pt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Missouri, May 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Missouri*

Period *3 years. Mos.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Henry K. K.

✓ 804
Klein, Adam

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414713	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Index Mark:

See also

H

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Adam Klein

Priv., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal *Sept 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

from recruits July 23/61.

(Enrolled June 21. 61 at

St. Louis Arsenal for

3 mos. ago & muster in

not shown)

Only roll on which name

appears

Book mark:

Valentine

885
Klein Frederick
Co. L. B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Post Mark:

See also

806 or Rudolph
Klein, Jacob

Co G. & 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415276	26
2	8415402	27
3	8413747	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

K

3 (3 Moa.)
1861.

Mo.

Rudolph Klein

Pt. Co. E

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by Surg.

Cert. for ordinary disability
at Springfield Mo

Book mark :

J. K. Stewart

K

3 (3^{Mo.}
1861.)

Mo.

Rudolph Klein
Pt. Co. E, 3 Regt. 110 Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

When enrolled Apl. 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal

Mustered in 186 .*

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Sur-
geon's certificate let

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: (over)

(3014)

J. H. [Signature]
Clerk

APR. - 9

8415402

01891*

Springfield Mo July 25-
/01, With Detachment
of Maj. Baschoff-
3 R. Mo. Vol
Age & Muster in not
shown. Not on Muster
in Roll

K

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Klein
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis around May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 27

1861.*

Where

St Louis - Mo.

Period

years.*

Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 6 Months, 1861.

* 27 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Underwood
(3564) Copyist.

Klein, Jacob

Pri, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

¹³⁵
Rudolph Kleib
Pr Co E 3^d mo. vols
Discharged July 25 /61

(3 months)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
BMIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 23, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Rudolph Klein was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 1861, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the _____
day of _____, 1861, at _____,
in Company E, _____ 3^d Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster roll of Company "E", of that Regiment, for the
month of Dated Sept 3^d, 1861, he is reported
Not Discharged by Surgeons Certificate
at Springfield Mass July 25/61

(157)

Amos P. Beck
Adj. Genl.

May 4th

Certificate of
disability of
Jacob Klein

Jacob Klein
3^d Mo. Vols.

Springfield Mo
July 22^d 1861

Kauwster Ferdinand
Surgeon 3^d Mo. Vol. Inf.

Certificate of disability
for discharge of Private
Jacob Klein Co "C" 3^d
regt 3^d Mo. Vols. recommends
no discharge

Recd in D. & D. Nov 27/86

I certify that I have carefully examined
Jacob Klein, Private of Capt. Kradtman's Com-
pany E, 3rd Regiment Minn. Vol., and find
him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier, because his left arm is crippled.

Springfield, Mo,
July the 23rd 1861.

A. H. Doten
1st Lieut. Comdg. Comp. E.

St. Ferdinand-Hauspeter,
Sergeant 3rd Reg. Minn. Vol.

To Major General Lyon,
(Comdg. Army of the West)

Sir.

The discharge of the above
named private Jacob Klein I respectfully recommend
and submit to you for reasons set forth in the
above.

Very respectfully,

Yours obt. servt.

F. Siegel,

Col. Comdg. 2nd Regt.

857
Kleine, Frederick

Co. L. B. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416015	26
2	8416147	27
3	8414088	28
4	8414094	29
5	8414052	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

R **3** (3 Mos.,) **Mo.**
1861.

Frederick Steiner
Wt, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

September, *July*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July*, 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Paid U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

William B. Allen
Co. *17*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. *(Will. B. Allen)*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Below listed July 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Account not in full
at discharging
muster.*

Book mark:

H **3** (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Quickerly, T. C.
1st, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Rem. also absent*
at muster-out by refund

Book mark:

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

John A. ...

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

21st December, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861 .

Last paid to *in discharge of clothing* 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *... captured by ...*

... 1861

Book mark: ..

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

.....
....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1861.

Muster-in to date 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

808
Kleinmann, Peter

Co. F. 10, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415063	26
2	8415144	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Peter A. Gorman

Co. S, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to \$10.00, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Bacon

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Peter Kearnan

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 28 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. A. B. Baer

889
Kleinschmidt, William

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414038	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Last Mark:

✓
See also

William Kleinschmidt
Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.
Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

~~Rank~~: Age 20 yrs
Enrollment & Muster in
not-Shown. Only roll
in which name
appears

Book mark: _____

Hardman

810
Klen Friedrich

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	In Kleine	4	Frederick
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

✓
Back Mark:

✓
See also

811-
Klentz, William
Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414090	2
2	8414095	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Each Mark:

See also

16

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

William Klenz

Ct, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (Kpl. Batth)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent not to
be found at discharg-
ing muster.

Book mark:

Hardman

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William ~~Henry~~ ^{1. Kleutz}

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. ^(Rifle Battery)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account;

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at muster
not to be found.

Age Enrollment -
muster in not shown
Only roll on which
name appears
+ By Wesley 2/17

Book mark:

Hardman

⁸¹²
Kling, Daniel

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414715	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Look Next:

See also

Amos King

3rd Regt Missouri Infantry.
Capt, Co. B., 3 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 2, 1861.
Muster-out to date
Last paid to payee from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Remarks: Issued by transfer

from Account, July 23/61

Current from 2/61

at 24- June 23/61

for 3 mos acc't

none in not shown

Only roll on which name

Book mark:

Salisbury

813
Klingenfuss. John

Co. I. G., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415632	2
2	8415714	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29

Book Mark.

See also

N

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jonathan Klingenfuss
Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 186

When enrolled *Sept. 28, 1861*, for *Seller*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left company with*

detachment of St. Klostermann.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

APR. - 9

8415714

018914

*since Aug. 19. 1861, and joined
again.*

OK

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Klingenfuss

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period 3 years.* months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861).

* As Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

814
Kloffmann, Henry
Co E & 3, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Best Mark:

See also

815
Klostermann, Hermann

Co L. I., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415976	26
2	8416067	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Best Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William M. Collins

1st Lt., Co. *I*., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 27 1861.

Muster-out to date *(Aug. 27* 1861).

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *On command of*
100 Co. from June 11th
1861

Book mark:

Collins

A²

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Heinrich Westermann
1st Sinf, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

816
Klot. Joseph
Co. b. a., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414143	2
2	8414233	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

A

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Klock

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Annual Mtr, *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to *pay due p enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Witness

K

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Joseph A. Clark

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 Mos years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurence

Kloth 817 Joseph
Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark.

See also

818
Knapp, William

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2414710	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 5-Mo vols

A.

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

William Knapp

Prior, Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
Co. G 5th Regt June 7/61.

Taken prisoner in the battle
of Wilson Creek Aug 10/61. Re-
leased on oath Aug 14/61.

Only roll on which name
appears
Book mark:

Valentine

819
Knapps, Rudolph
Co K H, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415821	26
2	8415909	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

16

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Rodolph W. ...
Port, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 2, 1861, for 3 mo. *

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal, Mo.

Mustered in ..., 1861. *

Where ... *

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner on Aug 10
at the battle of Wilson Creek
(over)

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: ...

APR.

8415909

8185

No. released on oath &
returned to the Co. Aug. 22, 61.

16

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Rudolph Knapp
Pot, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1861.*

Where

St Louis City

Period 3 mo. ~~years~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 3 Mos. 1861.

* 44 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Candler

870
Knauper, Georg
Co. D. B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414603	2
2	8414509	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Best Mark:

See also

A

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

George Knauer

Priv, Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal No. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Knauer

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years, months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. & Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

821
Knipper Edward
Co E, 3 Missouri Inf
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark.

See also

822
+ Knipper, Edward

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414850	2
2	8414945	27
3	8413654	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Each Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mns.)
1861.

Mo.

Edward Knipper

But, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to On account \$10.⁰⁰ 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. H. Clark

N | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Edward Kniffen
Pr, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Due for interest*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *absent with Disfranchisement*
of Major Bishop since July
1861

Book mark:

W

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Edward H. Henshaw

Bt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 21, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *Mos.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Edward H. Henshaw

823
Knoblauch, Gustav

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841437.8	2
2	8414487	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Gustav Knoblauch
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sep 3, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. S. Miller

H

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Gustav Knoblauch
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis ar*

Period *3 Mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

824
Knollhoff, Louis

Co G. E., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415272	2	
2	8415375	3	
3	8413720	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

K

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Louis Knollhoff

Pt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Louis Knollhoff

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't 116th Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S., \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 12/61

Discharged on acct of

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: (over)

(361d) *[Signature]* Copyist.

APR. --9

8415375

416814

Expire of service
with Detachment of
Maj. Bischoff 3rd R
M vol

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Louis Knollhoff

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 27, 1861.*

Where St. Louis ars - *

Period years.* Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 6 Months. 1861.

* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

(2664)

Copied.

825
Koch. Adam

Co M.K. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416227	28
2	8416311	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

End List.

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adam Koch

Enlist, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Koch

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adam Koch

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period Three Months

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

826
Koch, Anton

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414234	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

3 (Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Anton Koch

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for Enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from
Recruiting Co 3 Reg't M V.
July 22/61

(Enrolled July 10, 1861
at St. Louis Arsenal
for 3 mos, Pay & muster
in not given)

Only roll on which name appears

Book mark:

Koch, Anton

⁸²⁷
Koch. Bruno

Co. A. H., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415822	26
2	8415910	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Bruno Koch
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
St Louis French Mo, Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled Nov 2, 186, for 3 mo. *

Where enrolled St Louis French Mo

Mustered in _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

H

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Bruno Koch
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 2, 1861.**

Where

St Louis City *

Period *3 mo.* ~~years~~ *

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 3 Mos. 1861.

* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Chandler

828
Koch, Ernst

Cod I, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416013	2
2	8416096	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Ernest Koch

Pvt., Co. I,

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

R

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Ernst Reck

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

Collins

Koch, Ernest

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol. Page.	Vol. Page.	
Stack Ernest		3	(3 mus) Mo	al	al				

Captured at, 186 ; brought from, 186
 confined at Richmond, Va.,, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at, 186 ; treated for,
 Where he died, 186 ; of,
No record

Paroled at *Pewee D.C. Dec 31/90*, 186 ; reported at, 186

[OVER.]

⁸²⁹
Koch, Friedrich

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414714	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

What Next:

See also

A

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Friedrich Koch

Prix, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annual, *Sept 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
from Recruits July 23/61.

(Enrolled June 23, 61 at
St Louis Annual for
3 mos ago & muster
in not shown)

Only roll on which name
appears

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ ⁸³⁰
Koch. Gustav

Co. I, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416012	28
2	8416099	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A | **3** (^{3 Mos.}
1861.) | **Mo.**

Gustav Koch

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mar. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

Collins

A

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Gustav Rosen

Pr., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Annual, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Collings

831
Koch. Henry

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414716	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

H

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Hoch

Priv., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
from Recruit July 23/61.

(Enrolled June 8, 61
at St Louis Arsenal
for 3 mos. ago & mus-
ter in not shown)

Only roll on which
name appears

Book mark:

Valentine

⁸³²
Koch, Henry

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415534	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Foot Mark:

See also

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Koch

P. 1, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp anemee *in*
in Louis mo, *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to, *Pay due from existm*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled May 13, 61*
at St-Louis Arsenal for
3 mos. ago & muster
in not shown

Only roll on which name
appears

Book mark:

Also

833
Koch, Jacob

Co B. D, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413904	2
2	8413992	3
3	8415149	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Back Mark

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jack Kich

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from Co. C

Rifle Co. 9th Mo. Inf June 12/61

Book mark:

E. H. B.

K

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Koch

Pt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to

C. D.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

N **3** (3 Mos.) **Mo.**
1861.

Pvt. Jacob Koch
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

834
Koch, John

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	8423902	26
2	8413990	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

John Koch

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

K

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Put John Koch

Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22* 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.* *

Period *3* years.* months

Remarks:

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

✓ ⁸³⁵
Koch, Otto

Col. I, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8416017

2 8416098

3 R.P. 412,653

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book No. R.P. 412,653.

✓ See also

Al 3 Mo.

Otto Stach
pt., Co. 1, 3rd Regt. Mo. Vols.
(3 mos)

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. & C. 412.653

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Apr. 11, 1895

It has this day (Apr. 11, 1895)

been determined by this Department from records
on file and evidence
furnished by the Auditor
for the War Department
that this man was dis-
charged the service Aug.
29, 1864, his company
having been mustered
out of service on that
date, he being at the
time about the same
sick.

Morgan

Copyd.

N 13 (6 mo.)
1861

Mo.

Chas. Cook

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 14, Aug 17 1861

Muster-out to date

Last paid to 186
..... 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Rent paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: I have been sick

since from Aug 1st

1861

Book mark:

(001)

James Cook

A | 3 (3 Mos.) | Mo.
1861.

William
....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3....., 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.....

Period 3 months..... years.

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became company I. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: R#9. 412,653.

Collings

^{\$36.}
Koch, Victorin
Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2414711	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo vols

A

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Victorin Koch

Pvt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2. 1861.

Last paid to Payable from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Adv't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Money paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
Co. G 5th Regt. June 7/61.

Roll on which
Name appears

Book mark:

Valentine

Koch. William

Co *F*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8415533</i>	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Smith
Pr, Co *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp General Park
St Louis Mo, *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from District*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

~~Remarks:~~ Enrolled May 18, 61
at St Louis Arsenal for
3 mos. ag. & muster
is not shown

Only roll on which name
appears

Book mark:

Alison



A'

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

William Koch

Regt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid today due from enlistment, *100*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William A. Collings

Prvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: _____

Collings

839

Koemer, William

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Kremer, William	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Look Mark:

See also

840
Koeppen, August
Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413898	28
2	8413986	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark.

See also

K | **3** (^{3 Mo.}₁₈₆₁) | **Mo.**

August Koepfer
Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

Harman

N

3 (3 Mos.)
1861

Mo.

August Koepfer
Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22....., 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal.**

Period

3 ~~years~~ * *months.*

Remarks:

See ~~roll~~ *roll* shows enrollment of all men of this company
on 22 April 1861. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

See ~~mark~~ *mark*:

Hardman

841
Koerner Christian

Co G. E., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8415233

2 8415346

3 8413691

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Book Mark:

See also

R

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Christian Roerner

Sgt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

JM Stewart

K | 3 (^{3 Mos.} 1861.) | Mo.

Christian Koerner
Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 Months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Aug
12/61 - ex. of expiration

* See endorsement on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(361a)

J. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

APR.-9

8415346

01891*

of service with Detachment
of M. of Bischoff 3
Regt 111. Inf
Promoted from Corp
to Sgt July 25/61.

K

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Christian Koerner

Cop., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 27 1861.*

Where St Louis ars *

Period years. * three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 36 Months, 1861.

* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

J. Underwood

Copyist.

842
Koerner, Hermann

Co K H 63 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

H¹ Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415788	2
2	8414747	3
3	8415917	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

12

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Herrmann Koerner
Privt, Co H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Pay due from enlistment.

When enrolled *Apr. 20*, 186 , for *3 mo.* *

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.* *

Mustered in 186 . *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. Transf.

(over)

See certificate as sent from muster-in.

Book mark: 1

A. A. Hall

(3617)

Camp

APR.-9

8415917

01891*

to Co. C 3 Regt. on
July 24. Served as
Priv. from June 8 to
July 24.

K | **3** (³ Mo. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Hermann Kerner

Pvt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sgt. Gust. Kerner, *Sep 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sep 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Specimen by transfer from*
Company K. July 21,

Book mark:

K

3 (3 Mo., 1861.)

Mo.

Herrmann Koerner

4 Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1861.*

Where

St Louis City *

Period 3 mo. ~~4 mo.~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Mo., 1861.)

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

843
Kresler, Adolph
Coba, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Fifer Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414111	26
2	8414273	27
3	8413520	28
4	36692121	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Months.)
1861.

Mo.

Koester

, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf., (3 Mos., 1861.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1861: Absent wounded
at Camp Jackson May 10.
1861.*

Book mark:

Kittson

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adolph W. Koster

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Blaine Arsenal Mo, Aug 13, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 13, 1861.*

Last paid to *\$1000 m/c*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. Hubbell

N.

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Adolphus Woster

Super, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Pay due for interest 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with the Detachment of Maj Bischoff since July 27, '61.

Book mark:

N.

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Adolph Kessler

Infantry, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 Mos. years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Laurence

844
Koesten, Adolph
Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Fifer

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

See also

845
Koester, Henry
Co M.K. 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	416312	2
2	416228	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark.

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Koester

Priv't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where Camp Lyon,

Period 3 months

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

H

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Koster

Priv., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Appeal, Mo, Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 30* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from* *Estabment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

⁸⁴⁶
Kohl. Louis

Co. K. H., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415823	36
2	8415911	37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Back Mark:

See also

6 | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Louis E. Kohl
Prvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis French Ho. Sept 4 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled May 2 186, for 7 mo*

Where enrolled St Louis French Ho.

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ .*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

E

3 (3 Moos.
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Kohl

Bot

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

30

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2

, 1861.*

Where

St Louis City

Period *3 mo.* ~~_____~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 11 Moos. 1861.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

847
Kohlmann, Frederick

Co K.H, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8415824	1
8415912	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

Back Mark:

See also

6 | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Frederick R. Kohlmann
Dr. Co. H, 3 Reg't. Ia. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Louis Annual, to, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled In 2, 1861, for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled Louis Annual, to.

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Cash account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment at end from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Chas. H. ...
Copied.

16

3 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

Fred Tohlmann
Capt, Co. K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. (Jan 27, 1861).

Muster-in to date

July 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 27, 1861.

Where

St Louis City.

Period ~~Mo.~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry - Mo. 1861.

* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

848
Koneman, Frank

Co *F. 10*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415068	26
2	8415148	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark

See also

3 (3 Mos.) 1861. | Mo.

Frank K. Korman

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to \$10.00, 1861.

Nothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. K. Brown

K | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Frank Korman
Cpt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, May 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St Louis Annual

Period 3 years Mo.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

E H Bauer

849
Koppmann, Franz
Co I. G., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415633	25
2	8415715	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

H

3 (3^{Mo.}
1861.)

Mo.

Franz Koppmann

Prior, Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't. *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 186*

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

rk

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Franz Koppmann

His, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Are *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3 years.* months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

850
Kortmann Louis

Co. G E. 3 Missouri Inf.
855
(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Drum major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415234	30
2	8415406	31
3	8413751	32
4	8413685	33
5	8413844	34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48
20		49
21		50
22		51
23		52
24		53
25		54

Book Mark.

See also.

K

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Kortmann

Drum

Major, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 14, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 14, 1861 .

Last paid to \$21.00 on account, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Comp E

3 Reg't Mo V April 22 1861

Book mark:

Abbott

N | *3* (3rd mo. 1861) | **Mo.**

John C. [unclear]
Rank *Major*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Light*
Age *31* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, *May 21*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *more*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Louis Kortmann

Drum, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the
Staff Apr 22, 1861

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

A | **3** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Louis Kestmann

Drum Major Co E, 3 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 22, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Regiment

Staff April 22/61 as Drum Major

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(1010)

J. H. [Signature]
Copied

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Louis [†]Kartmann

Music, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27, 1861.*

Where

St Louis Ars.*

Period

years.* three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 27 Months, 1861.

* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

(2566) *Underwood*

Copyist.

851
Koser, Frederick

Co K H, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415825	25
2	8415913	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

But Not:

See also

6

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Over
 Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled May 2, 1861, for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.*

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

C. S. S. S.

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Freder. Koser
Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 3, 1861.**

Where

St Louis City *

Period *3 mo.* ~~—~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 3 Mos. 1861.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. Chandler

852.
Kossack, William

Co G E, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415228	2
2	8415340	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also 5-mo vols

K | 3 (^{3 Mos.} 1861.) | Mo.

William Kossak
Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. L. Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Comp 6
5 Regt Mo vd May 15/61

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

William Kossak
(361) _____
Copyright

K

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

William Kossack

Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

, 186

*

Where

St. Louis Ars

*

Period

years.*

three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Months, 1861.)

* 54- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. McElmurray

853
Kossmann, Frederick

Co *F.D.A.* **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415029	28
2	8415195	27
3	8414194	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

K

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Kossmann

Drummer, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to *By due for enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Joined by transfer from*
Co. B 3^d Reg't Ill. V. July 28/61

Book mark:

Terminated

H | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Frederick Korman

Company, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, *Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co A Inf 63*
Mo 500 July 23/61

Book mark:

E/H Warr

K

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Fredric Kosman

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. *May 27*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

CHB

854
Koster, Adolphus

Cda, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

855

Koster Henry
Co M. K. 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Check Mark:

See also

856
Kotzenberg, William
Co. H. F. 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413 452	2
2	8413 535	7
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Hart.

See also

H

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Catzinger

Co. F, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Greaser Mo

St Louis Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to *by due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: *On active duty in
Resimental Head Quarters
since May 10 - 61*

Book mark:

also

N

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Colburn

P. L., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years, mos.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Alap

858
Kowatz, Ferdinand
Co *M.R.* 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416179	26
2	8416267	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Ferdinand Kowatz

Corpl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.,

Period Three months years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

K

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Kowatz

Capt. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from ~~Enlistment~~, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 1st Comp. K,
Capt. McKen's June 25 1861,
Re-transferred to Comp. K,
July 23 1861.

Book mark:

857
Nowalsky, Theodor
Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416351	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Theodor Kowalsky

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 30 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from ~~Enlistment~~ 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty in Reg-
imental Bakery from July
3, till Aug. 11, 1861.

(Enrolled June 6, 1861
at St. Louis Arsenal
for 3 mos. ago &
muster in not shown)

Only roll on which name appears

Book mark:

Kracht. ⁸⁵⁹ John

Co. K. H. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415826	26
2	8415915	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

John Bracht
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Journal, Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Last paid to pay me from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 2, 1861, for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled St. Louis Journal, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.*

Where.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

16

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Horack
Pr, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 2, 1861.**

Where

St Louis City

Period *3 mo.* years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 3 Mos. 1861.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chauster

860
Kraemer, William

Co. L. I., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

4th Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413-981	26
2	8416-071	27
3	4660-A-1888	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4660 - A (CR) 1888

See also

K

13

Mo

William Kiderner

Co. D, 3rd Regt Mo Inf
(3 mo.)

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4660 a 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 28, 1888.

Mustered out with the company and paid to
include August 26 1861, date to which
company was paid on discharge.

B. (3rd mo., 1861)

Mo.

Nichols & Kramer

Org., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Adm's Recd. Mo. Aug 27 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to you for Enlist, 480 (.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark See 4660 a a 410 (672) 1558

J. L. Leonard
Comd.

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William J. Collins
4th Reg't, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: *See 4660. A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1888.*

Collings

861
Kramer Wilhelm
Co L.I., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

4 Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark: 4660-a (CR) 1861

See also

802
Krause, August
Co K. H., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415827	26
2	8415914	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

August. France
Pot, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to

Sept 4, 1861

When enrolled Jan 2, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled Louis. French Co

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(3614)

Copyist

16

3 (3 Mon. 1861.)

Mo.

August, France
Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1861.*

Where

St Louis City *

Period 3 mo. ———.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 3 Mon. 1861.

* 23 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

Capt.

863
Krause John

Co. E. C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414846

2 8414948

3 8413655

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Not Marked

Not Marked

K

3 (3rd Mo.)
1861

Mo.

John D Krause

Priv., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to On account, \$10.00
1861

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

No

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John H. H. H.

R., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to . Due for outfit, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with Detachment

of Capt. G. H. H. since July 1861

Book mark:

16

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John A. Kewse
....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Missouri, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years. *M is*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

W. J. ...

864
Thrs. Edward

Co *I. G.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

2^d Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415591	*
2	8415673	*
3		*
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

✓
Book Mark:

See also *9 Ill vols*

W

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Edward Krebs

2 Lt, Co G, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 mos* *

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned July 28" and*
reentered in the 9 Regt Ills Va
(over)

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Fletcher

APR. --9

8415673

418914

where he is now performing
duty.

Ch

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Edward Krebs

2 Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years.* months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 13 Months. 1861.

* Co. Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Hook mark:

Fletcher

✓

Krebs, Edward
1st Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

"K"

Camp Fremont

July 18th 1901

Krebs Edward C

1st Lieut Co G 3rd Mo

Applies for leave of
absence and good
reasons

Springfield July 18th

Col Francis Sigel

Application for leave
to 2^d Lieut E. Krebs

Granted July 21st

Camp Fremont July 18th 1861

To Colonel R. Sigel

Having just learned by a letter received from home, that my father in law, residing at Belleville Ills, has become suddenly insane, and my presence being very necessary as I am the only male member of the family, I would ask most obediently to grant me leave of absence for at least 2 or 3 weeks

Edward Krebs

1st Lieut. Comp. 4th Ill. Reg. M. V.

In accordance with the above I respectfully beg to request the leave of absence solicited for

Adolf Dengler

Capt. Comp. 2nd Ill. Reg.

N. Y.

As we are told that Krebs is not willing to serve for the time of three years and as his services can easily be dispensed with, I respectfully recommend his discharge.

To Major General Lyon
commanding the 1st Div.

F. Sigel
Col. com. 1st Div.

865
Green, Peter

Co. D. B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414601	25
2	8414508	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Peter Krein

Priv., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal. W. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 12* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Peter Krain

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28,* 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *months.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

866
Kreiter, Wilhelm

Co. C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414145

2 8414312

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

N.

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

William Hunter

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Missouri Mo, Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *3rd to B Co only on July 22 '61*

Book mark:

Leaves in

R.

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Wilhelm Kreuter

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 Mos years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Leuninger

867
Kremer, Henry
Co I. G., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415630	26
2	8415712	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Kremer

Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

56

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Bremer
Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years.* months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 Months, 1861).

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

Copy.

868
Kramer, William

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415065	26
2	8415146	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

William T. Krumer

Cot....., *Co. A*....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Ensign....., *Aug. 2*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12* 186*1*.

Last paid to *\$100.00*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*1* ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Krumer

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Age 19 years
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When
Where
Period 2 years

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri
Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Copy

K | **3** (3 Mo. 1861.) | **Mo.**

William
Pt....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal....., *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*....., 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.....

Period *3* years. *Free*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:.....

869
Kress, Nicolas

Co G. E. B. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413277	25
2	8415407	27
3	8413752	28
4	84141083	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Nicolaus Kress

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (Rifle Battery)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

+ July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: C. E. 3 Mos. Col. Regt.

+ added by Worey

Book mark:

Hardman

K | 3 (³ Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

Nicholas Kress

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Regt. 116 Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
Donk's 11th July 5/61

*See enrollment on card from master-in.

Book mark: _____

APR. - 9

8415407

018914

i After being released
transferred to Comp
B Rifles 3 Reg Mo. Vol

K

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Nicolaus Kress

Pt. E^b

, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner

by the Rebels on the

15th July 1861 near

Newsho Mo. after
being released transferred

Book mark:

over
J. H. Stewart

APR. - 9

8413752

1891*

to Comp. 13. Rifles
III Regt. Mo Vol.

K

3 (3 Moos.)
1861.

Mo.

Acicola Kress
Pvt. Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis around May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 27, 1861.*

Where St. Louis - Mo.*

Period years. Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry - Months, 1861.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Anderson

(copyd.)

86982
Kreuter, William

Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

87
Kreutle, Philipp

Co M.K., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416230	26
2	8416313	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Philippe Kreutle

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

K

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Philipp Kreutle

Drum, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal,

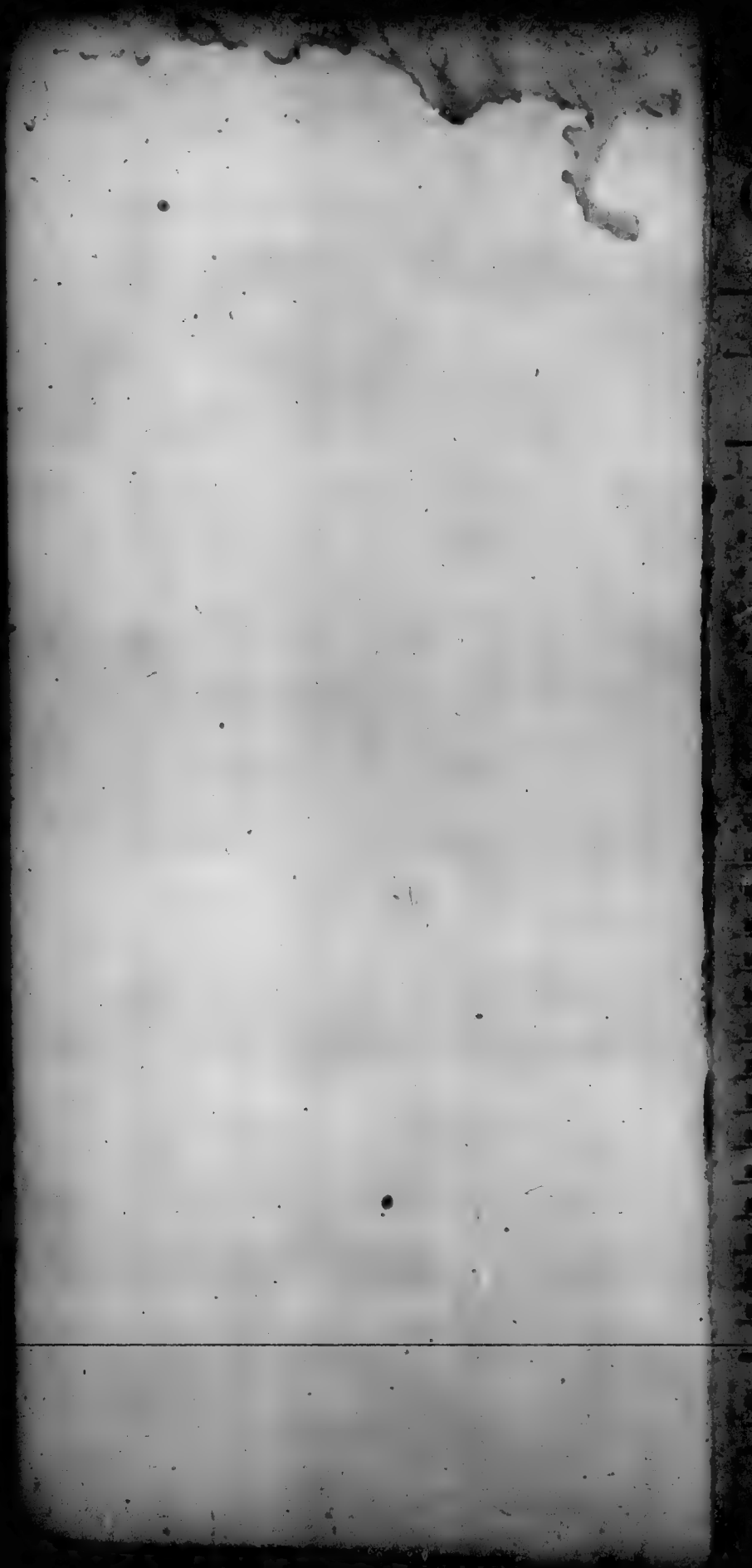
Period Three months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K.3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Kreutle



AK

John Hannan
 Co. B, 3 Reg't Heavy Arty.
 dated

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Mo. Feb 14, 1861.

Muster-out to date
 1861

Last paid to *Pay due from must-out* 1861

When enrolled a *Sept 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo. Arsenal.*

Mustered in
 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled
 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Missing. Discharged*

He killed in the ranks
 (over)

Book mark:

Valentine

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Krimm,
Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal,*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Missing. Supposed to
be killed in the battle of*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

APR. --9

8415710

01891*

Wilson's Creek Mo. Aug 10, 1861

26

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John W. Grim

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28

1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

*

Period

3 years. months.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.

* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

✓

Krim, John
Pri, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <u>2</u>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Krim
Private Company *"G"*

3 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Krim*
Rank, *Private*, Company "*G*", Regiment, *3*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the leg (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*
doing well

Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3* Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —
Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. August 1861
(Index 2 - No. 2 - Page 4)

E. C. Carroll
5, 8, 77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Krim
private Company G
3d Regiment of Inf (Mo)

Volunteers at the battle of not
stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Krim
Rank, private, Company G, Regiment, "3d Mo"
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo (Mo)
Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Wound in leg; doing well

Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Mo V. Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Aug, 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. M. S. & M. S.
Index 1. No 41. Page 7
Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

E. M. P. Montague,

Clerk.

March 31, 1880.

Kreps, John

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 14 37 9	2
2	84 14 48 6	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Krips

Pvt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis arrival Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

K

3 (3 Mos. -)
1861.

Mo.

John Kripe
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 4, 1861.

Where

St Louis Ar

Period

3 mo years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

873
Kromer, Michael

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413901	25
2	8413989	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

3 (³ Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Michael Kromer

Pvt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

K 3 (3 Mo. 1861) Mo.

Michael Krumer

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal *

Period

3 years. months.*

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

874
Krüger, Ferdinand

Co M. K., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416181	26
2	8416269	27
3	P.P. 339,946	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Bank Note: P.P. 339,946

See also

K 1 3" 1 Mo.
Ferdinand Kuer
Serpl., Co. K, 3" Reg't 1 Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark *R. P. 339946.*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 28, 1892.

It has this day (*July 28, 1892,*)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company *Aug. 30, 1861*, and paid to include *Aug. 31, 1861*, date to which company was paid on discharge.

Moran
Clerk.

K

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Singer

Capt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis 10th final Mo, Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Missing since the battle of Wilsons Creek, Aug. 10, 1861, supposed to have been killed.

Book mark:

K

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Krüger

Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Appeal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Appeal

Period Three Months

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark: R. P. 329, 946

✓

Kruger, Ferdinand
Co. K, 3 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Govt Report
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Ferdinand Kruger
Capt of Company *H*

1 Regiment of *Inf Me (3 months)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Supposed Killed
at the battle of

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Ferdinand Kruger*
 Rank: *Capt* Company: *A* Regiment: *2*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Supposed Killed*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY, (NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mo Bell dated
August 20. 1861.

Missing since the battle
of Williams' Creek August
10. 1861. Supposed to have
been killed.

A. H. Reinisch
Clerk.

✓ 875
Kuger, Henry
Co E. C., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414845	26
2	8414949	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry K. Meyer

B. Co. E

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Sep 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sep 2 1861.

Last paid to

One hundred, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

11

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Kruger

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years. *Mo.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

876
Krise, Jacob

Co B I, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413896	*
2	8413985	*
3	8416165	*
4	8413821	*
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Kense

Regt., Co. D, 3 Reg't. Min. Inf'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date X Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled, 186, for *

Where enrolled *

Mustered in, 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in transfer from

Co. K. 1st Reg't. Min. Inf'y.
X Company H. Aug. 28, 1861. (over)

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

APR. - 9

8416165

01891*

* Mustered out of service August
the 13th 1861.

* Added by H. A. J. Dec 8, 1903.

A

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Kruse

Pl. Co.

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 12, 1861

Muster-out to date *Aug 12, 1861*

Last paid to _____, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by transfer from Co B Rifles 3^d Regt M. V.*

Book mark: _____

A. Stewart

16 | **3** (³ Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Jacob Kruse
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
D.

Book mark: _____

K

3 (6 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Kruse

, Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22* 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.**

Period *3* ~~year~~ months.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

Hardman

16

3 (3 M 1861)

Mo.

Jacob Cruise

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*April 22, 1861.**

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal.**

Period

3 years months.*

Remarks:

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

877
Kuehne Alexander
Co. *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>See Kuehne Alexander</i>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark:

See also

87
Huekne, Alexander

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414381	8
2	8414488	9
3	8413564	10
4		11
5		12
6		13
7		14
8		15
9		16
10		17
11		18
12		19
13		20
14		21
15		22
16		23
17		24
18		25
19		26
20		27
21		28
22		29
23		30
24		31
25		32
26		33
27		34
28		35
29		36
30		37
31		38
32		39
33		40
34		41
35		42
36		43
37		44
38		45
39		46
40		47
41		48
42		49
43		50

Next Mark:

See also

A'

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Alexander Kuehn

Pl, Co. *Arifles*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

K | **3** (3 Mos.)
1861. | **Mo.**

Alexander Hickne
Pol, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: sent with detachment
of reg. 21st July 27/61

Book mark: _____

W. Miller

K

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Alex Kuehne

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis arrival, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis ar

Period 3 mo. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

879
Kuettler, Hermann

Co *L.S.B.*, **3** **Missouri Inf.**

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Kuettner Hermann</i>	
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

880
Kuettner, Hermann

Co L. I. B 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416014	2
2	8414786	2
3	8416143	2
4	8414053	2
5		2
6		11
7		2
8		2
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Hermann Hittler

Co. H., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Discharge, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hermann

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

James Walker

Plt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *by deduction from cash*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B.*

Rifles, 3 Reg't., June 12, 1861.

Book mark:

Callins

A

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Kermann + Kuttler

Prior, Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I
3^d Regt. May 14/61.

not on muster in roll
Co B

Book mark:

Valentine

A

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Hermann Kuetter
1st

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

(3 A)

Collins

Very good.

Kufner. 88¹ Louis

Co *F.D.*, **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415064	2	
2	8415145	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark:

See also

4

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Levi Kiefer

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, *Aug. 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 2*, 1861.

Last paid to *\$ 10 male*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. 2

K

3 (3 Mos..
1861.)

Mo.

James K. Ryan
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years, *more*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. M. Baum

882
Kuhl, William

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414951	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Kuhl

R

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sep 2 1861.

Last paid to. Due for enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled July 7 61 at St. Louis for 3 mos ago & muster in not shown

Only roll on which name appears
Book mark:

883
Kuhlman Edward

Co F 5, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

8187
Kuhn, Andreas

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413720	2	
3		27	
5		28	
6		29	
8		30	
9		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See Mark

See also

A

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Andreas Kuhn.
Prior, Co. G., 3 Reg't & Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 4, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

When enrolled

*July 5, 1861, for 3 Mos.**

Where enrolled

St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in

....., 186 .*

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Joined Company by
transfer July 31, 1861 from*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark:

Valentine

APR. - 9

8415720

018970

Company of recruits.

Age & muster in not
shown Only roll
on which name
appears

Kühnle, Michael

Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8413-718</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Michael Kihule
Prior, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't. *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *By due from enlistment, 1861.*

When enrolled *June 29, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Company by transfer July 31/61 from Company (over)*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

(3014)

Copyied

APR. - 9

8415718

416814

of Recruits.

*Age & number in roll
Shown Only roll
on which name
appears*

886
Kükne Alexander

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31

See Mark.
See also

887
Kulkeback Frederick

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Check Mark:

See also

888
Kulkebeck. Fredrick

Co *F*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8415529</i>	26
2	<i>8413773</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Killebeck

Pt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: age 40 yrs married
married in Apr. 30. 61
at St. Louis Arsenal
for 3 mos

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

5

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederick L. L. L.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp General Pers

Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to. Pay due from must out, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Spent with a detachment of Major Bishop's since 27-61.*

not on muster in roll of Co

Book mark:

Also

884
Kulkebek, Henry

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415-130	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry C. Tucker

Pr, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Journal Port.

St Louis Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from Subst.* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Joined by Transfer
from the recruits Company
in Springfield Mo.
(Enrolled June 11.61 at St. Louis
Arsenal for 3 mos. ago -
Muster in not shown)
Only roll on which name
appear*

Book mark:

890
Kümmerle, Franz X
Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415717	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K | **3** (^{3 Mos.} 1861.) | **Mo.**

Franz K. Kimmmerle
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.
Muster-out to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*
Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 15, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.* *

Mustered in _____, 186 ____ *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left camp with detachment of Lt. Nockemann since*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in. (over)

Book mark: _____

Valentine

APR. - 9

8415717

018914

Aug. 19. 1861., and joined
again.

Agr a motor in not
shown Only roll
on which name
appears.

891
Kumpler, Joseph
Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413774	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

A

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Kempter

Pt, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861

Last paid to

_____, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Enrolled May 9, 61. at St-Louis Arsenal for 3 mos. exp + muster in not-Shown. Only roll on which name appears

Book mark: _____

JH Stewart

892 or Christian
Kuntsch, Jacob

Co L, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416011	25
2	8416100	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Christian Thomsen

Regt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *Payd for 3 mos. in advance, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled May 14, 61 at St. Louis Arsenal for 3 mos. Age & muster in not shown*

Only roll on which name appears. Filed with Jacob K. Kitch
Book mark:

Collings

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

1
Jacob Huntzsch

Pr, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark :

7th 893 or Jacob
Kuntz Christian

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		36
2		37
3	Sgt Kuntz Jacob	
4		38
5		39
6		40
7		41
8		42
9		43
10		44
11		45
12		46
13		47
14		48
15		49
16		50
17		51
18		52
19		53
20		54
21		55
22		56
23		57
24		58
25		59

Back Mark:

See also

894
Kuntz Frederick
Co K. H, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Kuntz Frederick	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

⁸⁹⁵
Kuntz, Stephen

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414380

2 8414540

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Stephen King
Reg't, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Massachusetts Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sep 3, 1861.

Last paid to *By due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *on extra duty as mounted*

orderly since July 5/61

horses furnished by Regt

Book mark: _____

A. G. Miller

K

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Stephen Kunitz
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.

Where St Louis Ar

Period 3 mo years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

896
Kunz, Frederick

Co. K. H., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415828	26
2	8415916	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

5 | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Frederick County
Co. C, 3 Reg't. Ho. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Terminal Ho. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Last paid to from enlistment, 186

When enrolled Jan 2, 186, for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled St Louis Terminal Ho.

Mustered in _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

10

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Frederick L. Cunningham
Pot

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1861.*

Where

St. Louis City

Period

3 mo. —

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became the 11th Reg't Missouri Infantry, 4 Mos., 1861.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. Chandler

897
Kunz Henry

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415-1-28	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

26

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

James Lewis

27, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Armand Park
St Louis 1710, *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

~~Enrolled~~ Enrolled June 12, 61
at St-Louis Arsenal for
3 mos. ago & muster in
not stand

Only roll on which
name appears

Book mark:

26

898
Kuntz, Stephen

Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Kuntz	2	Stephen
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark:

See also

899
Kerrus, August

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413868	26
2	8413956	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

August Kurrus
Capt, Co. *12*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Armo, July 31, 1861.
Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

K

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

August Kurner
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22* 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.* *

Period *3* ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

Hardman

⁹⁰⁰
Kurris, Hermann

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413903	2
2	8413991	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Hermann Kirsner
Pvt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

16

3 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

Hermann Kurns
Priv. Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

Hardman

⁹⁰¹
Kustner, Hyronimus

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413900	25
2	8413988	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Hyeronimus Küstner

Pvt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Hardman

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Hyrcimmar Kustner
Pvt., Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22* 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* ~~year~~ months.

Remarks:

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

902
Kitten John
Co 403, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

903
Küttler Hermann

Co. L I B 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Kuttner	27 Hermann
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

904
Kuttner, Hermann
Co L I R 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

905
Lademann Otto

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F 415-227

2 F 415-314

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 3905-B (UB) 8

See also

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Oth. Leadenbauer

1st Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186

Pay due from substitution

When enrolled April 27, 1861, for 3 mos. *

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal .

Mustered in , 186 . *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Lieut / appointed

1st Sgt June 1/61 by order

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark 3955-B-29 of E.R. &c

(361d)

J. W. Leadenbauer

Captain

APR. - 9

8415314

01891*

of Supt. Sigel. Act Br
Let: of Co. B. from
July 25/61 to Aug 10/61
by order of Col Albert
Taken prisoner at
the battle of Wilson
Creek Aug 10/61. He
leased on parole &
ret. to Regt Aug 25/61

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Otto Lademann
Sgt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

1861

Where

St Louis Ars

Period

3 months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 7 Months, 1861.

* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 3905 B(275)86

J. H. Underwood
(8566) Appr.

12 906
Lieut John

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1891.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>414717</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Laib

Priv, Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 2, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
 Recruits July 23/61. Taken
 prisoner in the battle of Wilson
 Creek Aug 10/61. Released
 on oath Aug 14/61. (Enrolled
 from 15/61 at St Louis Arsenal
 no for 3 mos. approx. minutes
 in not-shown) Only roll
 on which name appears
 Book mark:

Valentine

+ 1897 or 1898
Lathold Overhard

Co. D. A. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1891.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F 415069 25

2 F 415212 27

3 F 414236 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Not Not:

See also

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Geofford Luthold

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for outfit* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Issued by Transfer fr
Co D 3 Reg't M V. June 14/61*

Book mark:

Eberhard Laithold

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Annual Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A. 8th
3rd Ind. Inf. June 12/61

Book mark:

E. A. B. Conn

3 (3 Mos.-)
1861.

Mo.

Edward Lattin

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years* *Mo.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

908
Lambert William

Co. H. K. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 415-829	28
2	F 415-918	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark.

See also

L

3 (³ Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

William Lambert
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *May 2, 1861*, for *3 mo.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal, Mo*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Chandler

L

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

William Lambert
Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 2, 1861.**

Where

St Louis City

Period *3 mo.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 3 Mo. 1861.

* 42d Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

V 909 or Louis
Lammert Ludwig
Co 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

910 of Louis
Lammes Ludwig
Co. B. 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31

Back Mark:

See also

911 or Ludwig
Lammert Louis

Co. G, B3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F416021	2
2	F414769	3
3	F416144	4
4	F415723	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

L

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Louis Lammert,

Prix, Co. G., 3 Reg't. & Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled Sept 22, 1861, for 3 Mos. *

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Company by transfer from Co. F. 3^d Reg't.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in. (over)

Book mark: .

Valentine

APR. - 9

8415723

416814

Mo. Vols. Aug. 7. 1861.

L. | **3** (3 Mos.)
1861. | **Mo.**

John J. Bennett

Pat., Co. *I.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G*

3 Reg't, Aug. 7, 1861.

Book mark:

Collins

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Ludwig Lamert

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D.
3^d Reg't May 14/61.

Name not taken up
on rolls of Co F

Book mark:

Valentine

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick L. ...
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

+ 912
Ampermann Bernhard
Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Donate Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5414606	2
2	5414720	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

L

3 (3 Mns.)
1861.

Mo.

Bernh. Lampertmann

Pvt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 2, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

L

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Bernhard Lampfmann

Pair, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

913
Lampertmann Bernh

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Lampertmann Bernhard</i>	
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

Lang George
Co. ~~B. D.~~, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	413908	2
2	413993	3
3	415152	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Best Mark:

See also

L | **3** (3 Mos..)
1861. | **Mo.**

George Lang

Co, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo at *Mo*, *Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861.

Last paid to *Private*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from Co C*

Rifle Co Mo. Vol June 12/61

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

L

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

George Lang

Int. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. D.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

L

3 (³ Mth. 1861.)

Mo.

Pvt. George Lang
Co. B. 3 Regt Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22, 1861. *

Where

St. Louis Arsenal *

Period

3 ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Mark mark:

Hardman

915
Lang Louis
Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F414711</i>	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Louis Lang

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, Sept 2, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from

Recruits July 23/61.

Enrolled June 6, by at St-

Louis Arsenal for 3 mos

ago & muster in not-

shown

Book mark:

Valentine

Copied.

910
Lange Conrad

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>413907</i>	25
2	<i>413994</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

See also

L

3 (³ Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Conrad Lange

Pvt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.)

Mo.

Conrad Lange
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 22, 1861.**

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years months.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark:

Hardman

9110
Lange Frank
Co., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F416624	2
2	F416166	2
3	F413822	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

L

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Frank Lange
Pt. D, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from Co D 3^d Regt
M. V.*

*Name not taken up on
muster roll of Co D*

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

L

3 (^{Mo.}
1861.)

Mo.

Frank Lange

Privt, Co *I*, 3 Reg't *Mo. Infy.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *+ August 13, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlist, 1861.*

When enrolled _____, 186 , for _____ *

Where enrolled _____ *

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *+ Mustered out of Service*

August 13, 1861

+ By W. W. C. & Co.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Callings

L

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

James Lange

Prvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became company L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: _____

918
Lange Fritz A

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	413908	25
2	413996	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

L

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Fritz A. Lange
Lat. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

L

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Ernst A. Lange
Pt Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 22, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period 3 years* months.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark:

Hardman

919
Rangenwiese Julius
Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F414042</i>	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Mark:

✓ See also

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Julius Langewiesche
Ct., Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: age 35 yrs

Enroll ment - & muster in
not given Only roll
on which name appears

Book mark:

Hardman

17420
Law Gottfried

Co B & D 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4413906	2
2	4413994	3
3	4415151	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Each Mark:

See also

2 | **3** (^{3 Mo.}_{1861.}) | **Mo.**

Gottfried Lau
Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept. 12, 1861, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to \$ 100.00, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Issued by transfer from Co.
B. Rifle Co. 12th Reg't 12/61

Book mark:

E. H. B.

L

3 (³ Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Gottfried Law
Pvt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*
D.

Book mark: _____

Hadman

L

3 (³ Mos.)
1861.)

Mo.

Gottfried Law
Pvt. Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22....., 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal. *

Period

3 ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

925
Liber Penigius

Co *F*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F413760</i>	20
2	<i>F415496</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49

Not Not:

See also

L

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Remigius Leber
Mus. G.

Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(249)

J. H. Stewart

Copyist

L

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Remigius Fier

Musician Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Arsenal Park
St Louis Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with a detach-
ment of Musician Bishop
since July 27 - 61.* (Enlisted May 14, 1861
at Arsenal St. Louis,
for 3 months)

Book mark:

x added by me in Feb 1902

A. J. F.

No 922
Ledermann John

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1891.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	E 915925	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See Mark:

See also

3 (3^{Mo.}
1861.) | Mo.

John C. Hermann
St. Louis, Co. 16, 3 Reg't. No. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis transf. No. 1, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled May 6, 1861, for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled St. Louis transf. No.

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Recruit July 20. 61.
over

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

APR. - 9

8415925

418914

Age + master in
not - shown

Only call on which
made appears

922-a
Leefeld, Henry
Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 months, 1861)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414489	28
2		29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

L

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Leefeld
~~Leefeld~~
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar 1st 1861, Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sep 3, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from

Recruit Co. A 3rd Reg't

July 22/61. Taken prisoner

in battle at Wilsons Creek Mo

Aug 10/61 released on oath &

returned to Reg't over

& promoted by H. A. J. to 10/04

Book mark:

H. A. J.

APR. - 9

8414489

1891*

(Enrolled June 8, 6
at St. Louis Arsenal
for 3 mos ago &
muster in not
shown)

Only roll on which
name appears

Previous number

923-1

923

Schmann August

Co *C.E.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 41 7 5-1</i>	2
2	<i>F 41 4 9 3-4</i>	3
3	<i>F 41 2 6 5-6</i>	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

L

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

August Lohman

Pvt., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861 .

Last paid to. On account, \$10⁰⁰, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. H. Black

L

3 (³ Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

August Lehmann

Rt, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arkansas, *Sep 2*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Draper*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *absent with Detachment*
of Major Dyer since July 24

Book mark:

L

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

August Lehmann

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

S't Louis Missouri, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 26, 1861.*

Where *S't Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years. *Mos*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Cl. Lehmann

W. Charles
924
Lehmann Carl Ferd

Co. *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5415455	2
2	5416537	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

2

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles F. Hermann

Pt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Arsenal, Mo.

St Louis Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 5, 1861.

Last paid to Pay des from must out, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Detached May 2nd
as recreation in the head
quarters by Col. Fierce.

Book mark:

Alas

2

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Carl Fred. Lehmann

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ars.*

Period *2* years *mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

*N 925 Ernst Simon
Schmann Simon Ernst*

Col, 3 Missouri Inf.

13 Months, 1861.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F414149</i>	25
2	<i>F414235</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Ernest Simon Lehmann

Priv., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 3, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due per Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Simon Ernst Lehman

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Lawrence

W. 926
Liner Channel

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 414950</i>	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

West Mark:

East Mark:

2

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Samuel Lewis

B

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 2 1861.

Last paid to. Discharged, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled June 23, 61 at St. Louis for 3 mos. age & muster in not given

Only roll on which name appears

Book mark:

Leisler Joseph
Co *3*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>du Leisler</i>	<i>Joseph</i>
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Not Not.

See also

+ 928
Leissner Joseph
Co., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 416023</i>	25
2	<i>F 416101</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Each Mark:

See also

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Heisler

Pvt., Co. I., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Callings

(201)

Copied

L | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Joseph Leissler
Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: _____

Chas. L. ...
(46) *Copied.*

1979 or 1879
Leithold Gebhard

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

930
Lempke Charles
Co. *H. K. 3* Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>415830</i>	25
2	<i>415919</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Post Mark:

See also

6

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Comstock

Co. K, 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 4, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled May 2, 1861, for 3 mos.*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Charles

26

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Lempke
Pot, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1861.*

Where

St Louis City.

Period 3 ma ~~months~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 3 Mos. 1861.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

931
Leuze Charles

Co *R*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 416314</i>	25
2	<i>AY 1583041</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark: *AY 1583041*

See also

L 3 Mo.

Charles Souze
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.
(3 mos. 1861)

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1583041

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, November 11, 1909.

It has this day (November 11, 1909,) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above-named soldier was discharged the service August 30, 1861, the date of the muster out of the company.

W. H. Gibson

L.

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Leuze

Gns, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug, 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in the
 battle of Wilson's Creek
 Aug. 10, 1861. Remained
 in the hospital at Spring
 field, Mo, since date of
 battle. Discharged May
 22, 61 at Camp Lyon for
 3 mos. Ag. & M.D. not shown
 only roll in which name appears.

Book Mark:

A. 1583041

Sentz, Chas.

Qui, Co. *Ex*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Leytz
Chas. Leytz
Private Company *K*
mo
3 Regiment of *Kansas*
Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

*3 Kansas transferred
to various Regts amongst
them with the 5-6-9 & 10*

Kansas

Hg Oct 3-78

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Leuty Chas. Laytz*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *K*, Regiment, *3*
 Arm, _____, State, *Kansas Mo*
 Place of casualty, *Not Stated*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the arm (Vulnus Sclophaticum)*
doing well
 Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hospt. Aug 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3* Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug - 1861
(Index 2- No 2- Page 12)

In Roll

E. C. Carroll

5.14.77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Leuty
Chas Laytner
Private Company *K*
3d Regiment of *Mo*
K (Haw)

Volunteers at the battle of *not*

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Leutz
Chas Laytz
 Rank, private Company K, Regiment, "3d K" Mo
 Arm, Inftry, State, K (Kno) Mo
 Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Wound in arm; doing well

Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d K V. Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Aug, 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
report of the Battle of Springfield
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. M. S. A. & M. S.
Index 1, No 41. Page 12
Admitted, Aug 10, 1861

* See Rolls

J. M. P. Montague,
 Clerk.

Apr. 3, 1880.

N. 932
Lieber Christian

C&C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	41485-4	25
2	41495-2	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See Mark:

See also

E

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christman *Lichter*

B, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sgt. Lewis *Adams*, *Sept 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Due for clothing*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

officer

L

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Christian Zuber

Pl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Missouri, May 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 20, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years. *Mo.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Christian Zuber

983
Lill Andreas

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414237	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark:

See also 5 mo vols

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Andrew Lill

Priv., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 3 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer
br Co F to Regt M.V. June
9/61

Only roll on which
name appears

Book mark:

Lewman

N 934
Lindroth John

Co. *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 413-5-72</i>	2
2	<i>8 413-6-74</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Lindroth
1 Sept, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 28*, 1861, for *3 mos* *

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Mustered in _____, 1861 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Fletcher

L

3 (3 Mos. 1901.)

Mo.

John Lindroth

1st Lt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3 years* months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months 1901.)

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

⁹³⁵
Lippert George
Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415722	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

L

3 (^{3 Mo.}
1861.)

Mo.

George Lippert

Pier, Co. G., 3 Reg't. c Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 15, 1861, for Sello.*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in, 1861.*

Where.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Left company with

detachment of Lt. Westermann.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark:

Valentine

APR. -- 9

8415722

AT 6810

since Aug. 19. 1861, and joined again.

age & number in
not shown

Only roll in
which name appears

936
Lippes Christian
Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>415927</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

26

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christian E. Phelps
Pot., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled June 6, 186, for 3 mo *

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in , 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: found by transfer
from Pierrett on July 22, 61
over

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

APR. -- 9

8415927

#16810

Age & master is not
given.

Only roll on which
name appears

937
Lorbig Michael
Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Full Name:

Rank:

938
Loebig Michael
Co. *F*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 413-454</i>	25
2	<i>F 415-536</i>	27
3	<i>F 413 777</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Next:

✓
See also

L

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Michael Loebig
Pt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Stewart

2

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Michael T. Leary

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Sherman, Ark

St Louis Mo

Sept 2

1861.

Muster-out to date

1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with a detachment of Major Bishop's June 27-61.

Book mark:

Alcock

L

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Michael L. L. L.
Pot, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ar.*

Period *3* years. *mos.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

1939
Leffler Henry

Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	414188	2
2	414271	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

L

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Löffler

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due p enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

L

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Loeffler

Priv.

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 mos years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurence

940
Loescher Jacob

Co *H.K.* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1891.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 415-831</i>	25
2	<i>F 415-920</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

L

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Goeschke
Priv., Co. 16, 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Terminal Co Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186

When enrolled May 2, 186, for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled St. Louis Terminal Co.

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ .*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner of July 5

at the battle at Cartersville, Mo.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

Chenille

APR. - 9

8415920

*T6810

*Released on oath & returned
to the Co. on Aug. 23. 61.*

16

3 (3 Mo., 1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Lorsch
Pot, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1861.*

Where

St Louis City

Period 3 Mo. ~~year~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Mo., 1861).

* 48 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Chandler

✓

Loescher, Jacob
Pri, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jacob Loescher,
Private, of Company *H,*
3^d Regiment of *Mo. (3rd Mo.)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed July 5, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Jacob Loescher,*
 Rank: *Private,* Company: *A,* Regiment: *3^d*
 Arm: *Infantry,* State: *Missouri, (3 mos.)*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

F. Sigel,
Col., Comdg. 2^d Brig.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

July 5, 1861.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Dry Fork and Carthage.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of the officers and men killed, wounded, and missing of all the troops under Col. Sigel's command at the battle of Dry Fork and Carthage, July 5, 1861.

Index 2, No. 14.

John T. Fallon,
5. 17. 77. Clerk.

941
Leschig August

Co *a*, *3* Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>P414239</i>	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

August Loeschke

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to pay due for enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from

Recruiting Co 3 Reg't Mo V.

July 22, '61 (Enrolled June

29, '61 at St. Louis Arsenal

for 3 mos. (Age & name

in not given)

Only roll on which name

appears

Book mark:

Lawrence

942
Lower George

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	475330	2	
3		2	
3		2	
4		2	
5		2	
6		2	
7		2	
8		2	
9		2	
10		2	
11		2	
12		2	
13		2	
14		2	
15		2	
16		2	
17		2	
18		2	
19		2	
20		2	
21		2	
22		2	
23		2	
24		2	
25		2	

Each Mark:

See also

L | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

George E. Dean
Pvt., Co. E., 3 Reg't 11th Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled May 22, 1861, for 3 Months

Where enrolled Camp Lyon *

Mustered in _____, 186 ____ *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Balance Agt + M.I. not shown

Only roll on which name appears

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

⁴⁴³
Löffler Henry
Co *a*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Löffler Henry</i>	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Next Mark:

✓
See also

✓ 944
Lohmann Louis
Co. *L*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 416020</i>	2
2	<i>F 416102</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L 1 **3** (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

James H. ...
Prt., Co. I., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 27 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Schirmer
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *110* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks : _____

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark : _____

Collins

945 or Carl
Lohmeijer Charles
Co 6, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Lohmuller Carl	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

See also

+ *Wm Charles*
Smüller Carl

Col, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F41452</i>	25
2	<i>F41495-3</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

E

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

E. Hunter + Lohmeyer

R., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sep 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Filed with Carl Lohmüller

Book mark:

2

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Clare Schmitt

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years. Mo.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

947
Löhner John
Co. *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415924	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

16

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John C. Jones
Co. *H*, 3 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis March 10, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 1, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from Substment* 186

When enrolled *May 18, 1861*, for *3 mos.**

Where enrolled *3 Mile House St.*

Mustered in _____, 1861 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Reason age & muster in not shown
Only roll on which name appears

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

✓ 948
Lehrer Michael

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8415-926</i>	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Next:

See also

25

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Michael Gohrer

Art., Co. G., 3 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to 186

Due from interest

When enrolled June 6, 186, for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in, 186.*

Where.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
Recruit on July 22. 61 over

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Chinab

APR. - 9

8415926

01891*

Age & master in not
shown

Only roll on which
name appears

949
Loosen Gottfried

Co. H, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 415-432	25
2	F 415-921	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Post Mark:

See also:

L

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Christopher Goosen
Privt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mo. Inf. Monthly No. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *the due from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled *May 2, 1861*, for *3 mo.*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal, Mo.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner on Aug 10*
at the Battle of Wilson's Creek Mo.
(over)

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Chandler

APR.--9

8415921

01891*

Released on or to and
Returned to the Co. on
Aug. 22. 61.

25

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Gotfred Eversen
Prst, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 2, 1861.**

Where

St Louis City *

Period *3 mo.* —

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 2 Mos. 1861.

* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

✓

Loosen, Gottfred

, Co. *N*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Loosen, George</i>		<i>3.</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Examined</i>	<i>Index</i>			
						<i>G. P. 571</i>				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

to record sub. to Aug 10. 61

Second Aud. 27th Nov 1887 Copied by *H. Nov 22. 87*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Pension Rec. 737.080 " 159.828 Rec'd Bld. Rtd. 3.10.90

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____,

Reg't, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

N 950
Lorane Jean

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1851.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8914722</i>	2
3		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

L.

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Jean Lorane

Priv., Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Aug. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 2 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
Recruits July 23/61.

(Enrolled June 17, 61
at St. Louis Arsenal
for 3 mos. age
muster in not-gens
Only roll on which
name appears

Book mark:

Talentine

✓ 951
Lorenz Jacob
Co *a*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 41 723 P</i>	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also *5- mo vrs*

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Lorenz

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for tent 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer to
Co I 5 Reg M V June 7/61*

*Only roll on which
name appears*

Book mark:

Lorenz

952
Lorenz John
Colly, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5415636	28
2	5415770	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

L

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Lorenz
Priv, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*,

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Surgeon's*
Certificate June 12, 1861.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(3614)

Valentine

Copied

L

3 (3 Months, 1861.)

Mo.

John Lorenz
Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28

1861

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years & months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 Months, 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher
Copyist.

1953
Loth Stephen

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8414240</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Cook Mark:

✓
See also

L

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Stephen Lath

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for tentant, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Turned by Transfer for
Reenlisting Co 3 Reg't M V
July 22, '61 (Enrolled June
17, '61 at St. Louis Arsenal
for 3 mos. age & minor
in not from)
Only roll on which
name appears

Book mark:

Lath

Lott 954 *John*

Co *H K 3* Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 413 F 33</i>	25
2	<i>F 415 922</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C
C

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Robert Scott
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Herald, Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Entistment 186

When enrolled May 3, 186, for 3mo *

Where enrolled St Louis Herald Mo

Mustered in, 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

LB

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Cott
For, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 3 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 3 1861.**

Where

*St Louis City **

Period *3 mo.* ~~years~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 13 Mos. 1861.

* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

955
Lotz John
Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1862.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4414603-	26
2	4414719	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John Lotz

Priv., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis: Arsenal Ho. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2 1861.

Last paid to *pay and from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John Letz

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *months.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

956
Louis Joseph

Co. *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 416022</i>	2
2	<i>F 416103</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark

See also

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Collins

Re., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Payd for services* 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Missing since the
Battle of Milledge Creek, Aug.
10, 1861. Supposed to be killed.*

Book mark: *Discharged in front.*

Collins

APR. - 9

8416103

416814

Surgeon's Cert. June 12, 1862,
at St. Louis, Mo., by rea-
son of gun shot wound
of left foot. Was wounded
in action at battle of Wal-
son's Creek Aug. 10, 1861.
Vide Dr L. R.

L

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Lewis

Priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became company I. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: _____

✓

Louis, Joseph
Pri, Co. I, **8** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Do not register

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joseph Lewis

Priv

of Company *D*

3^d

Regiment of

MI

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged June 12/62,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Louis

Rank: Drum Company: B Regiment: 3

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll to Discharge from
St Louis Mo 1862 - 3

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 12 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

M. J. Martin

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Louis

Private Company *D*

3rd Regiment of *Mass. Infantry*

Volunteers, at the battle of *not stated*

(See inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph David
 Rank, Private, Company "I", Regiment, 94th
 Arm, Infantry, State, Me.
 Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded (Left wounded at Spring-
 field)

Date of casualty, Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
List of killed, wounded and missing of the
at Mt. Vernon, since the Battle of Wilsons Creek, Aug. 10/86.
Not signed or dated.
See index 2 Ch. 22

A. R. Selden Clerk.

Sept. 10/86

Jimmy

994 P 33

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Rt. P. H. 25 69

256 113 84

11/12 11/3 6/9
Joseph Lomo
a. Prual Co. 10

a. *Ornitho Co.*

3rd Reg't of Mo Inf
Capt Amos J. Smith
Apr 26/62

Approved

Chas. J. Miller

August 2

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

A. Durr,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Hullock.

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

COMPARED WITH
AND CONNECTED BY 186

Book June 1891

1941-12-22: 1941-12-22

This man known as description of him: Yorktown, Acadia, 1782

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Joseph Louis — of Captain Monahan's Company, [3], of the Third — Regiment of United States

Mr. Sup. Bolo., was enlisted by Capt. Monahan's —, of the 3rd Regiment of Mr. Bolo. at St. Louis, Mo. on the third — day of May — 1861, to serve ~~3 months~~ years; he was born in ~~Donora~~ — in the ~~State~~ Hungary —, is thirty-seven years of age, five feet — inches high, fair complexion, blue — eyes, dark — hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer —. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (See small directions on Form 12, p. 325, per. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army 2nd)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Louis — of Captain Monahan's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult per. 1261, p. 264; also, per. 1628, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) Gun shot wound of left foot, shattering of metatarsal bone of that foot, &c. — while in service of same. Was wounded in action at Battle of Williams Church, Aug. 11th 61. He is entirely disabled from carrying out his duty. Sent to Hospital New York, N.Y. Surgeon, M.D. St. Louis, Mo. June 9th 1862.

DISCHARGED this

12th day of June

1862

Edw. L. Linn
Col. Commanding the Post
St. Louis, Mo.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

County—St. Louis State—Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

St. Louis City

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Louis Coleman Lucas

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in the shoulder

in the battle of Carthage,

July 5, 1861, in hospital at

Springfield, Mo., till Aug.

11, 1861.

Book mark:

L

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Coleman Lucas

Sgt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.,

Period Three Months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

✓

Lucas, Louis Coleman

Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>1</i>

St. Louis, July 23 1863

Order No. 227

Transit
Requisition of Supt. Lucas 3^d Mo
Infly of ten (10) men

For Various Regts

From St. Louis

To Rolla Mo

Nature of service

Join Regt

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

C. L. Lucas,
Sergeant, Company *K,*
3^d Regiment of *Mo.*
Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*
and Carthage, July 5, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *C. S. Lucas,*
Rank, *Sergeant*, Company *K*, Regiment, *3^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri.*
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Carthage.*
Nature of casualty, *wounded—ball through left scapula.*
Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d* Regiment,
2^d Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *July 31, 1861.*

Index 2, No. 14.

John T. Fallon,
5121, 77.

Clerk.

War Dept., A. & O.,
Washington, D. C. Jan. 14, 1888.

Accepted as referring to
Louis Coleman Lucas,
Co. H, 3^d Mo. Vols.

See within A. & O. Rolls.

Wm. H. Hall,
Asst. Adj. General.
J. & A.

See endorsement.

CASUALTY SHEET
Louis Coleman Lucas.
No.

... L. Lucas
Sergeant of Company H
3^d Regiment of Mo. Vols.

State Volunteer.

JAN 26 1888

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
FIRST DIVISION
VOLUNTEER RECORDS
NATURE OF CASUALTY.

~~memorandum.~~

Then
Records of this
also furnish no
further evidence
of Mols.

No Casualty sheet
on file.

also 2/87
D. S. E.

List of Cas under
Col. Sigels Command
at Battle of Dry Fork
& Carthage, July 5.
1861, reports L. L.
Lucas, Sgt., 3^d Mo. Inf.

Wounded - ball through
left scapula.

Louis Coleman Lucas
not borne.

Index 2-14.

No add^l inf.

Mr. L. D.

Dec. 23 '87.

740.1

No add'l inf.

Mr B. D.,

Dec. 23 '87.

~~Mr. Douglas:~~

Are they identical?

Mr Scott

Name C. L. Lucas

does not appear in
 Rolls of any Co. of
 35 mo. Vols. 3. rec.
 Jan 31/88
 R. E.

~~Mr. Douglas:~~

Is there any similar
 name borne on Rolls
 of Co. H said Regt. to
 which above report
could refer other than
Louis Coleman Lucas?

Mr B. D.,

Jan. 6 '88

No Sir.

Jan 11/88
 R. E.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: ^x L. L. Lucas
 Rank: Sergeant Company: St Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inftry State: Mo Inftry
 Nature of Casualty: Wounded - ball through left scapula.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See above.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

List of Coas. under Col. Sigels
Command at Battle of Dry Fork
& Garthage, July 5-1861.
Signed Dr. Sigel, Col. cmdg. 2nd Brig.
 REMARKS.

J. G. Ash
 Clerk.
 (170.)

Jan'y. 14, '88.

X See endorsement.

Decr 17. 1861

Appl. of L. Lucas

Comp. R. J. H.

N^o 58.

3 two 1/2

General:

Circumstances compel me to take
this step in pleading for the Governor
a military recommendation, that should enable
me to make an application for a Commission
in Colonel A. H. Dickinson's Regiment
recruiting for the State Militia.

I will ever be very truly General
with sincere gratitude to subscribe myself

Your most obedient and devoted servant.

L. C. Lucas

late a Sergeant in the 3rd Mo. Infantry
Company "K" Capt. Freeman's

✓ 958
Lucker Jacob

Cole, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414147	25
2	8414313	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 5 mo vols

2

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Lucier

Priv., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annual Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due fr. Enlistment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Pl. to Co I & Regt

Mo. Vols, June 7, 1861

Book mark:

Lucier

L

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Suter

Capt.

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 mos years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Lucas

959
Luders Nicolaus

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Luders</i>	28 <i>Nicolaus</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Book:

See also

960
Judea Nichols

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1891.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 414 43-3	2
2	F 414 95-5	3
3	F 413 63-7	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Sent Mark.

✓ See also

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Nicolaus Ludes

Put, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12, 1861 .*

Last paid to *On account \$10⁰⁰, 1861 .*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

Book mark:

.

C. H. Clark

L

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Nicholas Lucas

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Dr. Smith*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted into Detachment of Major's Post since July 27*

Book mark:

2

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Widows & Orphans

B, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years. *M.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

961
Ludischer Franz

Co G I, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 41 5-635	26
2	F 41 5-721	27
3	1064-N-1887	28
4		29
5	1	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1064-N-(213)87

See also

L. 3^d Mo.
Franz Ludescher
Co. D, 3^d Regt. Mo. Inf
(3 months)

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1064. D. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

June 14th, 1887.

Service also alleged in Co.
E, 43^d Illinois Infantry.

E. M. Michael

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Lindacher

Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't. Ill. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Sept. 14, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 14, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled: Sept. 28, 1861, for 3 Mos.*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: 640 Feb 9/87 Ser 1064
D. C. C. (C. B.) 1887

Valentine

L

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Frank Ludescher

Private, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years & months.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861.)

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 164-D-2310. (E.B.) 1887

Fletcher

962
Ludwig Charles
Co. *F. & C.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Ludwig Charles</i>	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

See also

+ 963
Ludwig Charles
 Co *F*, 3 Missouri Inf.
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>P 41 3 P 41</i>	2
2	<i>P 41 3 6 P 3</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark

See also

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Ludwig

Asst

Surg, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 14, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 14, 1861 .

Last paid to \$50.00 on account, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Abbott

L 13 (3mo. 56) | **Mo.**

Dr. Charles Ludwig

Rank Post Surg. 3 Reg't Missouri Infy.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years. more

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Ludwig Francis

Co *B*, *3* Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>414604</i>	26
2	<i>414721</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See next.

See also

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Francis Ludwig

Pvt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 2* 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Franz Ludwig

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years. *months.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

✓

Ludig, Fredk.

Pri, Co. B,

3

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Fredk Ludwig

Private Company B

3d Regiment of M. (Mo)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Frederick Lindig
Rank, private, Company B, Regiment, "3d Mo"
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo (Mr)
Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Wound in both arms, recovering

Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Mo V. Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Aug, 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug. 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield
Admitted, Aug. 20, 1861

Signed by J. M. Eaton, Maj. M. S. A. & M. S.
Index L. No 41, Page 17

F. M. P. Montague,
Clerk

Apr. 7, 1880.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Fredk. Ludwig

Private Company *"B"*

3 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not Stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Fredk. Ludwig*
Rank, *Private*, Company "*B*", Regiment, *3*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in both arm (Vulnus*
Sclopeticum) Recovering
Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 20/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3* Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —
Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug-1861
(Index 2-No 2-Page 16)

E. C. Carroll
5.16.77

Clerk.

965
Leifeld Henry *
Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16

* *Cancelled*
The name on the card which
was filed in this packet was
incorrectly copied and has been
corrected to read
Leifeld Henry
The card has been withdrawn
and filed in a packet under the name
July 10. 1861. H. A. J.

Book Mark:

See also

966
Lugenbuhl William
Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	<i>See Lugentuehl William</i>
4	20
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

Book Mark.

See also

967
Lugenbuehl William

Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8914104	26
2	8914295	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L 13 (3 mos 1861) Mo.

Hrs. *Lugensbuhl*
Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; 'due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to company*
G S Regt Mo Vol June 9. 61

Book mark:

Receives
compr

L

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Lugenbuehl
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 mos. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Launched

968
Lunigkoerner Henry

Co H D, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *F 415-453*

2 *F 415-588*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also

2

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Jenny F. Farnsworth

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Camp General

St Louis Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Entitled to no pay, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in the
action of Camp Jackson
10/1861.

Book mark:

2

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Finkbeiner
3rd, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Ar.

Period 3 years. 2200

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

969
Lupph Henry

Co *and* **3** **Missouri Inf.**

(3 Months, 1891.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>E 413-027</i>	28
2	<i>E 413-193</i>	29
3	<i>E 414-192</i>	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Back Mark.

See also

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Lupt

Corpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 3 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due p entitlement 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Formed by Transfer from
Co D 3 Reg't M. V June 12 '61

Book mark:

Lawrence

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Fenny Luffe

Ensl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Journal No, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A. Inf June 12/61. F. L. Luffe*

Book mark:

E. H. B. m

L

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frank
Frank, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Indian Creek, *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 29*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *Nov*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

970
Lutzeier Joseph

Co *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 415923</i>	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

25

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Gutierrez
Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis French No. 1 Ech. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Ech. 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Due from Entertainment* 186

When enrolled *St. L., 186*, for *9 mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis French No.*

Mustered in _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Age & master in not shown*

Only roll on which name appears

Book mark: _____

971 Robert
Maes, Rod

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414382	2
2	8414490	3
3	8413544	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Back Mark:

See also

771

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Robert Maes

Sgt, Co A R. I., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

M

3 (³ Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Robert Mass

Plt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Apr 13, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Account with detachment
of Maj. Siskuff July 27
1861. Pay due as 1st Supt
from June 28/61 till July
22/61 when reduced to
Rank*

Book mark: _____

L. Miller

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Roll Mace

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis Ar

Period 3 mo years

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

Maes Robert

Co.

Reg.

3 Mo Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

W. H.

Springfield Ill Co
July 20th 1861

W. H. Henshaw Postmaster

Durham 3rd Regt. Mass.

Recommending to discharge
of Robert H. Henshaw Co. H
6th 3rd Regt. Mass. Ill.
~~Fit for service~~ discharged

I certify that Robert Maes, Orderly of Company A, 3rd Regiment Missouri Volunteers, is of a good constitution, and subject to no other disqualifications. He is able to serve as soldier in the United States Army.

Springfield, Mo,
July the 20th 1862

Dr. Ferdinand Knappeler,
Sergeant 3rd Regiment Miss.
ouri Volunteers.

Leop. Helmle
1st Lieut. of Comp. A. Rifles
Commandg. officer.

To Brig General Schoeny
Commandg. S. W. Expedition }

The discharge of
Robert Maes of Company A. Rifles 3rd
Regiment Mo. Vol. is respectfully recommended
and submitted to you for reasons set forth
in the above.

Very respectfully
your obt. servt.

F. Smith
Col. Commandg. Brigade.

Ar.
23^d
50/247.

Mag. ⁹⁷⁷ John

Co A, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 841449 /

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

M

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

John Mery
Pr, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sep 3, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from ruli* 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*

Company B Rifles 3d Reg't

July 10/61

Enrolled May 16 1861 H & A

Not 3 mos. As a 1st sub

Book mark: Not on Co. M.O.R.

H. Miller

973
Magrath, Martin

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

— | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414958	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Master - Magrath

B, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, *Sept 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to. *Due for enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled June 8-61.

Louis 3mo

As a 1st. ind. given

Book mark:

974
Mahr, Markus

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1881.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413916	2
2	8414004	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

M

3 (^{3 Mo.}
1861.)

Mo.

Markus Mahr

Ct. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Herald, July 21, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Haidman

M

3 (3 Mos
1861.)

Mo.

Markus Mahr

Pt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apl. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apl. 22 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal *

Period

3 ~~years~~ *months.

Remarks:

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

978
Maier, Fredrik

Co B.A., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414074

2 8414492

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

Back Mark:

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Miller

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to Reg't from valid duty, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by transfer

from Camp B Rifle

Co Sept 3rd 1861

Enrolled May 8. 61. St. Louis

and there.

Book mark:

J. H. Miller

M |

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Friedrich Meier

Plt, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co A Rifle.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

976
Maish, Hubert

Co. C, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414957	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

M | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Must. Muster

1st, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, *Sep 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sep 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Dec 1 enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled from 3061 St
Louis 3 mos
Ag or M. not given

Book mark:

efficiency

977
Mallet, Doctor August

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413798	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

771

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Rechts August Mallet

Pt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Ag 39. Enrolled & up May
9. 61. St. Louis - 3000

Adm roll Co.

Book mark:

John Stewart

978

Mallinckrodt, Adolph

Co L, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415984	26
2	8416074	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adolph Mullinkradt
Capt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from collecting* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Adolph Mallinckrodt

3 Corp'l, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

Collings

979

Mallinkrodt, Adolph

Co L, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Mallinkrodt Adolph
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

980
Malmstrom, Charles

Co L. I., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Matter:

See also:

981

Malstrom, Charles

Co H. F., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415456	25
2	8415572	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

See also

22

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Maimerton

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Arvin, Ark
Sept 20, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Paym^t from Missⁿ, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
service on
certificate of disability.

Book mark:

22

m

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Maistrom

P.L., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ave*

Period *3* years. *mos.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Malstrom, Charles
Pri, Co. 3^d, *3* Reg't *Mo.* *Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charles Holstrom ¹³²⁹

Priv. C. 71 3 Mo. Inf.

(3 mos)

Discharged June 11 61.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 23, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Charles Malmstrom was enrolled on the 30
 day of April, 1861, at St Louis Mo,
 in Company I, 3 Regiment of Ma Inf
 Volunteers, to serve three months ~~years~~, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 2
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,
 in Company I, 3 Regiment of Ma Inf.
 Volunteers, to serve three months ~~years~~, or during the war. On the
^{out} Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated Sept 3, 1861, he is reported
a Priv Charles Malmstrom Discharged
June 11. 61 for Disability

Wm. M.

Chas. F. Smith
 Asst. Adj't. Genl

9820
Mankee, Frederick

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413863	2	
2	8413950	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Back Mark:

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Friederich Mankel

Sgt Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Manke
Serg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22* 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.**

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

983

Mannhardt, Carl H.

Co L. L., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415975	25
2	8416066	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Each Mark.

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Carl H. Wunhardt

Capt., Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned his commission*

Dec 12, 1861

Book mark:

Collings

M | **3** (^{3 Mos.}
1861.) | **Mo.**

Carl H. Mannheim
Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks : _____

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark : _____

Callings

984
Marbeth, Joseph

Co M. H. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416231	26
2	8416315	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Marbeth

First, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis *April 14* *Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31 186*1*.

Last paid to *Pay due from* *Government* 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Marbath

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal,

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

985
Marks, John

Co D. B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414611	2
2	8414527	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Back Mark:

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Marks.

Butt, Co. *D.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John Marks

Ordn., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years, months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

986
Marks, Levi

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414530	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

c 11 | 3 (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

Levie Marks

Priv., Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, June 10, Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to by draw from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Recruit July 23/61.
Left sick at Springfield
Aug 1, 1861.

Enrolled July 10 by U.S. Army
- and 3 mo.

Left sick at Springfield

Book mark:

Valentine

987
Markwart, Hermann

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414729

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Back Mark:

See also

e 11

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Herrmann, Markwart

Pair, Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Journal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 2, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
rec'd July 23/61.

Enrolled June 30 1861.

Armed. 3 yrs - Cig & diff ind
given.

Book mark:

Valentine

988 George
Marschall, George C.

Co. K. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415784	2
2	8415858	2
3	8413803	2
4		20
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

See Mark:

See also

Ck

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Marschall
2 Lieut Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age *48* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1861.

Where

St Louis City

Period *3 mo.* ~~—~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Mos. 1861).

* 42- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Chandler

"M" | 3 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

George Marschall
2417, Co. W, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

16

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

George Karschel
Lieut. Co. K, 3 Reg't. Inf't.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Terminal Co. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____ Aug. 12, 1861.

When enrolled May 2, 1861, for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled St Louis Terminal.

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 12, 1861

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

C. J. ...

989
Martin, George

Co. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415637	26
2	8415724	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

e M | **3** (^{3 Mos.} 1861.) | **Mo.**

George Martin,
Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted Lance Corp.*
on July 6, 1861 in place of
(over)

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

APR. - 9

8415724

018910

Corporal Maier, wounded.

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Martin

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years, 6 months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

990
Mathias, Henry
Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413913	2
2	8414001	3
3	8415931	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

Book Mark:

See also

III | **3** (³ Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Henry Mathias

Lt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Hardman

M

3 (³ Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Mathias

Pvt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22, 1861.**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years. *months.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

Hardman

991
Mathies, Hermann Fritz

Co L.C.I., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416035	25
2	8415012	26
3	8416104	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

M

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

William Mathias

Pvt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

M | **3** (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

Fitz. Matthews

B, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to. Discharged, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A

May 13

Book mark:

21

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Herman Mathias
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Remarks : _____

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 mos. 1861.

Book mark : _____

(34)

Collins

Capt. genl.

992
Matthias, Fritz
Co. L.C.I., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Matthias	28 Herman
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

993 Next number 993a

Matthias, Henry

Co. L. I., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416032	26
2	8416167	27
3	8413823	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

M

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Mathias

Pvt., Co. D., 3 Reg't. Me. Inf'ty.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date ^x *Aug 13, 1861.*

Last paid to *Payd for enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled _____, 186 , for _____ *

Where enrolled _____ *

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: ^x *Mustered out of service Aug 27*

the 13th 1861.

Re-enrolled and added by H. J. Sec 8, 1903

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Collings

Original

M

3 (3 Moa.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Mathias

Pt. D

, Col., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Co. C. 3^d Regt M.
I.

Book mark : .

J. H. Stewart

111

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Mathews

Pl., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mar 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company L. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

Collins

Mathias Henry

Art. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>1</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death & Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Mathias
3 Movers
Springfield Mo.
July 16th 1861

Hausler Ferdinand
Surgeon 1st Regt Inf Mo Vol

Certificate of disability for
Private Henry Mathias Co
1st Regt Inf Mo Vol
recommending his discharge

Certificate of
disability
of
Henry Mathias

Recd in O. O. D. May 1861

I hereby certify, that Henry Mathias, Private Co. I,
3rd Regiment Missouri Volunteers, has contracted during his
military service Herms inguinalis of the right side, and that
he is therefore disabled to serve any longer in the Army of
the United States.

Springfield, Mo,
July 26th 1861.

Dr. Ferdinand Haenseler,
Surgeon 3rd Regiment Missouri
Volunteers.

I respectfully recommend the discharge of
the above named private Henry Mathias.

W. H. C. H. C. H.
Lieut. Comdg. Comp. I

To Brig. General Slocum,
Comdg. S. W. Expedition,

The discharge of the
above mentioned private Henry Mathias I
respectfully recommend & submit to you.

Very respectfully
your obedt. servt.

F. F. F. F.
Col. Comdg. Regt.

W. H. C. H. C. H.
S. W. Expedition

993-a

Matthies, Henry
Co. 26, 3 Missouri Inf
(3 months 1861)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415931	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

105

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Bathis
Pr. Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis General No. 1 Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 18, 1861*, for *3 mos.**

Where enrolled *3 Mile House Sta.*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Mathias, Henry
Coi, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Disertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Mathies,
Private, *Company H,*

3^d *Regiment of Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*
and Carthage, July 5, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Henry Mathies*
Rank, *Private*, Company *A*, Regiment, *3^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Carthage*
Nature of casualty, *wounded - slightly scratched*
Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d* Regiment.
2^d Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *July 31, 1861*
Index 2, No. 14.

John T. Fallon,
5, 19, '77.

Clerk.

Previous number

993-a

994

Matzen, Peter

Co. C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414856	25
2	8414956	27
3	8413658	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Peter Matzen

Put, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to On account, \$10⁰⁰ 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

M | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

P. M. Wagon

P. E., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Deceased* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Went with Detach*
ment of Major R. S. Smith
July 21

Book mark:

Wagon

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Peter M. Mudgett

Re, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Missouri, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 27, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years. *M is*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

995

Mauch, Charles

Co H.P., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415458	26
2	8415539	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

End Mark:

See also

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles March

Plk, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Greenleaf

St Louis Mo, Sept 5, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred

M

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Charles French

Ct Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

996

Maurer, Charles

Co. L., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416033	26
2	8416105	27
3	1406-a-1874	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 1406-a-1874

See also

M | 3 | Mo

Charles Maurer.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1406 - A - 1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 8, 1874.

Service also alleged in Co. I & 2nd Mo. Inf.

J. Campbell

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Charles W. Winters

Regt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis General M., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *Payd. from enlistment, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *He ended in the bat-
tle of Corinth July 5,
while on duty. In Hosp't.
till July 30, 1861.*

Book mark:

Callings

211 | **3** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Charles M. ...

Pvt....., Co. I., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mar 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Mar 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 11....., 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark :

Collins

Maurer, Chas.
Pri, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Chas. Maurer,
Private, Company *I,*
3^d Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*
and Carthage, July 5, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Chas. Maurer*,
Rank, *Private*, Company *D*, Regiment, *3^d*,
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*.
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Barthage*.
Nature of casualty, *wounded—ball in left foot*.
Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861*.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d* Regiment,
2^d Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *July 31, 1861*.
Index 2, No. 14.

John T. Fallon,
5, 19, '77. Clerk.

997 Frederic A.
Maurer, J. August

Co D.E., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415283	28
2	8413748	29
3	8415403	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Back Mark:

See also

M | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Fredrick A. Mearns
Prk, Co. E, 3 Reg't 11th Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 Mos.*

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

Surgeons Certificate by

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

APR. - 9

8415403

416814

being ruptured - on
~~the~~ march from
Carthage to Spring
field in the line
of his duty July 6/61
with Detachment of
Maj. Bischoff 3 Reg
Mo. Vol

771

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederick A. Maurer

Pl E, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by Surgeon's
Cert for being disabled
on the march from
Cathage Mo

Book mark:

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

F. August Maurer
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27* . 186 . *

Where *St. Louis ars* .

Period years. * *Three months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Months, 1861.)

* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

Maurer, G. August
Pri, co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8 1/2

J. August Maurer
Pot Co "C" 3^d mo vol.
Discharged July 6/61

(3 months)

COMPARED WITH
AND
2013

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Wed 23, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Frederick August Maurer was enrolled on the 27
day of Apr, 1861; at St Louis Mo
in Company E, 3^d Regiment of Mo
Volunteers, to serve 3 Month years, or during the war and
mustered into service as a Priv on the 27
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo
in Company "E", 3^d Regiment of Mo
Volunteers, to serve 3 Month years, or during the war. On the
Mustor Roll of Company "E", of that Regiment, for the
months of Apr 1 3^d, 1861, he is reported as
Frederick A. Maurer Discharged by
Surge Cert by being captured on the
march from Carthage to Springfield in the
line of duty July 6/61.

July 11th 1868

Wm. P. Brock
Adj. Genl

F. A. Maurer
Quartermaster
Camp Fremont
July 20th 1861

F. A. Maurer

Quartermaster Ferdinand

Durham 3rd Regt. Inf. Minn.

Certificate of discharge for
in charge of Private F. A.
Maurer C. E. 3rd Regt.
Inf. Minn. recommended
his discharge

Recd in O. O. O. Nov 27/61

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined
Frederic Augustus Maurer, Private of Capt. Knott's
Company E, 3rd Regiment Missouri Volunteers
and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier, because he is afflicted with Hernia
inguinalis of the left side.

Camp Fremont,
July the 28th 1861.

Dr. Ferdinand Hauptler,
Surgeon 3rd Reg. Mo. Vol.

A. H. Doten
Lieut. Comdg. Comp. E. 3rd Reg.

To Major General Stephen Lyon,
Comdg. Army of the West,
Etc.

The discharge of the
above named Frederic Maurer I respectfully recom-
mend and submit to you for reasons set forth in
the above.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
F. Smith
Col. Comdg. 2nd Regt.

998

Mauns, George

Co *H.I.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415457	25
2	8415538	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

72

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

George M. and

2nd Co.

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Greenleaf

St. Louis Mo.

Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.)

Mo.

George Mann

C. H. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Ar.*

Period *3* years. *None*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Recd

999
May, Carl

Co. D. B. 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 14 607	2
2	84 14 726	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles May

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis - Terminal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 2, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in St Louis since
Aug 21/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Carl May

Pier, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal, *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Journal*

Period *3* years, months,

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

1000
May, Jacob

Co. L.B.I. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416029	25
2	8414043	26
3	8416145	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

M1

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Joseph May

Regt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____ 186 .

Last paid to *Pay, due from enlistment, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B, Rifles, 3 Regt. June 12, 1861.*

Book mark:

Collings

Am |

3 (³ Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob May
Vet., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D*
Rifle Capt. Albert

Book mark: _____

Hardman

W

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob May

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Collins

10017
May, Julius
Co. ~~M.S.~~ 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416232	2
2	8416316	3
3	1107-a-1889	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 1107-a-2-B-87

See also

M. 3 Mo.

Julius May.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Bds.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1104. A. 1862.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar. 5, 1882.

Mustered out with the company and paid to
include August 30, 1861, date to which
company was paid on discharge.

J. Lieberman

K

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Julius May

Priv, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 30, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from* *Enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Missing since the*
battle of Wilson's Creek,
Aug 10, 1861. Supposed
to have been killed.

Book mark:

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Julius May
Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

May 14, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*,

Period *Three months*.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark *for report to go (20) 1861*

May, Julius

Pri., Co. *Gr*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	Branch.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
May Julius	P	3	4th	2nd K							

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

No record — Per Gov. *Grant* *Stacy* *1876*
 Not to any 7.61
 Copied by _____

Don Tyson

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Julius May
Pvt. of Company *H*

3 Regiment of *Inf. Mass (3 months)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Supposed killed 1864.
also of L

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Julius May
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inf State: Mass
 Nature of Casualty: Supposed Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M. O. Hall dated
August 30. 1861.
Mining since the
battle of Williams Creek
August 10. 1861. supposed
to have been killed.

D. H. Smith

Clerk.

1002
Mayer Francis

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414724

2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book No. 1

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Francis Mayer

Priv., Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis - Arsenal. Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with detach-
ment with Major Bishoff
since July 27/61.*

*Enrolled Apr. 22 61. H &
Arsenal, 3 mos*

*As a mfr. and gun
at m. H. & Co*

Book mark:

Latentine

1003
Mayer, Frederik

Co G. E., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8415287
2 8415382
3 8413729

4		20
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Back Mark

See also

M | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Frederic¹ Meyer
Pvt., Co. E., 3 Reg't. 110 Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 2 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
acct. of Expiration

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

J. Anderson
(1861) Officer

APR.-9

8415384

018914

of service - Aug 12/61
with Detachment of
Maj. Bischoff - of
3rd Mo vol

M

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Frederik Meyer
Pt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederik Mayer
Pvt. Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis - ars* *

Period years. *Three months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 6 Months. 1861.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J Underwood
(2566)

Copyist.

1004
Mayhew, Frederick

Co. H, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

— Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415932	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Frederick Mayhew
Pvt, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Terminal Co, *Sept 4* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enrollment* 186

When enrolled *June 30*, 186, for *3 mos.* *

Where enrolled *St Louis Terminal Co*.

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Recruits on July 22. 61

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

enrolled *June 30* 61. *St. Louis*

Book-mark: *Personal arms*

Cy. or left. not given

Chandler

1005
McGabe, Patrick

Co *DR.* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414609	2
2	8414723	3
3	8413604	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Back Mark.

See also

File | **3** (^{3 Mos.}_{1861.}) | **Mo.**

Patrick McCabe

Regt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, Mo., Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid to \$10.00 m a c, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. Libbey

Mc

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Patrick McCabe

Cuir, Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: absent with detachment with Major Bischoff since July 27/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

Mc

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Patrick McCabe

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years, months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Patent

1000

Meier, Benjamin

Co. I. G., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415640	26
2	8415727	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

M | **3** (^{3 Mos.}
1861.) | **Mo.**

Benjamin Meier
Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4,* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 28,* 1861, for *3 mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at the battle*
of Wilson's Creek Mo. Aug 10th

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

APR.-9

8415727

T681

*Released on oath and
ret'd to Regiment.*

M

3 (3 ^{Mo.} 1861.)

Mo.

Benjamin Meier

Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3 years* months.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

1007
Meier, Frank

Co. D. B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414610	26
2	84123605	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

/Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.) Mo.
1861.

Frank W. Weller
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 1st 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 1st, 1861.

Last paid \$1000 on a/c, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

A. Lubbell
Copyist.

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Frank. Meier

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years, months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

1008

Meier Friedrich

Co a.s., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Meier	28 Friedrich
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also:

See also

1009
Meier, Henry

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413911	2
2	8413999	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

M

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Meier

1st, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Meier

Pvt., Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22* 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* ~~years~~ * *months.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

1010
Meier, Henry

Co. D. G., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415597	26
2	8415677	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

(See also

Mo.

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Meier
capt., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't *Mo. Inf*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 186*

When enrolled *April 28, 1861*, for *3 mos* *

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Mustered in _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Lightly wounded in the head and leg in the battle at*
(over)

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Fletcher

APR.--9

8415677

1681

Carthage Mo. July 5th 1861 in
the line of duty, in Hospital
at Springfield & returned to
to the Regiment.

26

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Meier

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Annual *

Period 3 years.* months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 Months, 1861).

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

Meier, Henry
Capt. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Meier,
Corp., Company *G.*

3^d Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*
and Carthage, July 5, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Henry Meier,*
Rank, *Corp.*, Company *G*, Regiment, *3^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*.
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Carthage*.
Nature of casualty, *wounded - ball through right thigh,*
and scalp wound.
Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d* Regiment,
2^d Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *July 3^d, 1861.*

Index 2, No. 14.

John T. Fallon,
5,19, '77. Clerk.

1011
Meier, John

Co D.B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1 8414558

2 8414651

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

M.

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Meyer

Sergeant, Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Valentine

c 11

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

James Meier

Sergeant, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years, months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

1012
Meier Joseph

Co D-B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414612

2 8414728

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Back Mark.

See also

c 11

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Meyer

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Journal No. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 12 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Meier

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* years, *one* months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

Meier, Joseph
Pri. Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Meier,
Private, Company *B,*

3^d Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*
and Carthage, July 5, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Joseph Meier,*
Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *3^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri.*
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Carthage.*

Nature of casualty, *wounded—slightly scratched.*

Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d* Regiment,
2^d Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *July 31, 1861.*

Index 2, No. 14.

John T. Fallon,
5.19.77. Clerk.

✓ 1013 John B
Meinhardt John Bernhardt

Co D. G., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415638	26
2	8415725	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | **3** (3 Mos.)
1861. | **Mo.**

John B. Meinhardt
Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal* *

Mustered in _____, 1861 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left with the detach-*
ment of Lt. Mosheimann

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

APR. - 9

8415725

1891

since Aug 19. 1861, and
joined again.

26

3 (3 Mm.)
1861.

Mo.

John Bernh. Meinhardt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years. months

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861.)

• Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

1814
Melton, August

Co. C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

— Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414959	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

August . M. C. Jones

B, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

S. Louis Arkansas, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sep 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Dr. J. C. Jones*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Received by transfer*

from 1 Reg't Arkansas

July 25

Enrolled Apr. 22-61. St.

Louis - 3 mos.

Capt. M. C. Jones

Book mark:

1015
Menges Jacob
Co D.B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 84 14613

2 84 14790

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also S. Regt.

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Menges

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years. months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Latent

M

3 (3 Mna.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Menges

Priv., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F,
5th Reg't June 9/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

1016 of
Menges, Thomas

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413910	2
2	8413998	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

(Book Mark:)

See also

M

3 (3 Moes.)
1861.

Mo.

Thomas Merges

Pvt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Thomas Menges
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal (May 27, 1861).

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.**

Period *3* years.* *months.*

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

1017
Merrem, Frederick

Co G.E., **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415285	2
2	8415331	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

End Book.

See also

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederic Merrem

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't 3 Mo Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to 186
Pay due from enlistment

When enrolled Sept 27, 1861, for 3 Months

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in, 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at

the Battle of Wilsons

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(3614)

Copyist

APR. ---9

8415331

416814

break - Aug 15 -

Released - on oath

Aug 15/61

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Fredrick Merrem
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

. 1861.*

Where

St. Louis ars

Period

years.*

Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Months, 1861.)

* 42 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

J. Anderson

(8666)

Copyist.

1018. *Raymond Metzger, Raymond*

Co *2d*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415641	2	
2	8415728	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Back Mark.

See also

M | 3 (3 Mo. 1861.) | Mo.

Raymond Metzger
Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled Sept. 28, 1861, for 3 Mos.*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Metzger

Sir, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years & months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Block mark:

Fletcher

1019
Metzger, William

Co *E*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415333	2
3		7
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

III | **3** (^{3 Mos.}
1861.) | **Mo.**

William Metzger
Priv., Co. E., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled June 10, 1861, for 3 month

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Recruit Camp

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Anderson

APR. - 9

8415333

416814

July 24/61. Taken pris
oner at the Battle of
Wilson's Creek

Aug 10/61

Released on oath Aug
15/61

Enrolled June 10-61. St.
Louis Arsenal. 3 mos
Ag on Mf. and given

1020
Neumann, Neodog

Co M. K. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416173	26
2	8416261	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also:

See also:

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Theodor Neumann

Capt, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 30* 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from* *Enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Theodor Meumann
Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

1021

Meyer, Andreas

Co L, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416031	26
2	8416168	27
3	8413824	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

M

3 (^{3 Mo.}
1861.)

Mo.

Andrew Meyer

Pot., Co. I., 3 Reg't *Ma. Infy.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *+* ~~Aug. 19, 1861~~, 1861.

Last paid to *Payd for enlistment*, 1861

When enrolled, 186, for *

Where enrolled *

Mustered in, 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service August the 13th 1861.*

Therewith added by H. A. J. Dec. 1, 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Carling

M/

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Andreas Meyer

Pt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from Co. D. 3^d Regt
M. V.*

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

27 | **3** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Andreas Meyer
Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months
years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: _____

1022 Christoph
Meyer, Christian or

Co E.C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414804	2
2	8414891	3
3	8413624	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8	1	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christoph. Meyer

1st Sgt, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, *Sep 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, *Discharged*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with Detach-*
ment of Capt Bischoff
Since Aug 20.

Book mark:

16 | 3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.) | Mo.

Christoph Meyer

1st Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to On account, \$10⁰⁰, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. H. Clark

Mc

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Christina Meyer

1st S^{gt}, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Missouri, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years. *Mrs*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

1023
Meyer, Christoph

Co 2d, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415071	2
2	8415213	3
3	8414241	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Back Mark:

See also

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Chas Meyer

Priv., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 3 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Issued by Transfer for
Co. D. 3 Reg't M.V. June 12
61

Book mark:

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christoph Meyer

Pot., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annual Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: transferred to Co. A Inf

at Mo. Vols June 12/61

Book mark:

E. A. Brown

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Christoph Meyer

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *35* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years Mos.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

C. H. B. B. B.

1024

Meyer Frank

Co B.D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Meyer	4	Frank
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	

See also

See also

7025

Meyer Frederick

Co E. C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1881.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	du Mayer	6	Frederick
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Back Mark:

See also

1026 John Fritz
Meyer, John Frederick
Co. C., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414858	2
2	8414961	3
3	8413659	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Back Mark.

See also

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Fritz Meyer

Put, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861

Last paid to

On account, \$10.00, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Bork

M | 3 (3 Mos.) | Mo.
1861.

John Frederick Meyer
Pvt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to . *Due for enlistment* ., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with Detachment*
of Capt Bishop since July
1861

Book mark:

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Fritz Meyer

Pl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

S^t Louis Missouri, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27, 1861.*

Where *S^t Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years. *Mos*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

expressman

1027
Meyer, George

Co *S.E.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415.279	21
2	8415379	22
3	8413724	23
4	8686-C-1889	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark: 8686-C. 29.

See also

M | 3^d (3 mos.) | Mo.

George Meyer,

, Co E, 3^d Reg't Mo. (3 mos.) Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8686, 6. 1889,

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 24, 1889.

See also Co. A. 1st Mo.
Inf.

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

George Meyer
Pt E

, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Meyer
Pot, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 Months

Where enrolled St L. Arsenal .

Mustered in, 186 .*

Where .*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged Aug 12/61
Discharged on g/c of

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: 1656 - 6. 1859

(361d)

J. H. Hudson
Copyright.

APR. - 9

8415379

416814

Expire of service
with Detachment of
Maj. Bischoff 3^d
R. M. vol

M

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

George Meyer

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27 . 186 . *

Where

St. Louis Ars - *

Period

years. * *Three Months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Months, 1861.)

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *1686.6-1889*

J. Underwood

(2554)

Copyd.

1028

Meyer, Henry

Co *E.C.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414855

2 8415016

3 8413681

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Not Mark.

See also

Mo | 3 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pat. Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Journal, Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .
\$100 on account paid to his widow

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in the
battle of Barthage, Mo,
July 5, 1861

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

Copyright.

10 | 3 (^{3 Mos.} 1861.) | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pt. &, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Missouri, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in the battle
of Fort Lige. Gen. Spier being
his comd. of his duty.

Book mark:

K

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Wagon
Re, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Missouri, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years. *Wes*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Meyer, Henry
Pri. Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Found misfiled & forwarded by
filed Dec. 27, 1906.

213.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry Meyer
Private of Company *C*
3^d Regiment of *Mo. (3^{mo})*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 5th 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry Meyer*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"C"* Regiment: *3^d*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Jacob Hartmann
Capt. of Co.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 5th 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Carthage, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M. O. R. of Co. dated
Sept. 2nd 1861

REMARKS.

Aug Henning

Clerk.

Henry Meyer

R9

To Trust Co. Co 3 Mo Inf
(E Mo.s)

Revised July 5. 61.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTIONS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 23, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry Meyer was enrolled on the 27
 day of April, 1861, at St Louis Mo.
 in Company C, 3 Regiment of Mo Inf
 Volunteers, to serve three months or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Privt on the 4
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.
 in Company C, 3 Regiment of Mo Inf
 Volunteers, to serve three months or during the war. On the
 Master ^{and} Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated Sept 12, 1861, it is reported
a Privt "Killed in battle of Carthage
July 5th 61."

Consolidated report of the officers and men killed, wounded,
and missing of all the troops under Genl. Sigel's command at the battle of
Dry Fork and Carthage, (Index 2, etc. 14,) shows same. 5, 16, 77. J. B. B.

all from

Sam. French
 Asst. Surg. Genl.

1029
Meyer, Henry
Co. *D. E.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415289	25
2	8415386	26
3	8413731	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Each Mark:

See also

M

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Meyer
Pt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. A. Stewart

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Heurn Meyer
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Regt. Ill. Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Ill. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal.

Mustered in, 186 .

Where .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
acct of expiration

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(1861)

Copied.

APR.-9

8415386

418914

of service Aug 12/61
with Detachment of
Maj. Bischoff of
3^d R. Mo. Vol

M

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis annual May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . April 27 . 1861 . *

Where St. Louis - Mo. - *

Period . . . years. * Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry at Mounds, Mo.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

J. Underwood

Copyist.

1030
Meyer, Jacob
Co. D, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415930	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

16

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Bauer
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled June 6, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
Recruits July 22, 61.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Enrolled June 6, 61 at St Louis
Book marks Arsenal 3 mos.
Ag. com. not given

Chas. H. ...

1031

Meyer John

Co. D. B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	See Meyer	6	John
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark:

See also

1032
Meyer John M.

Co. L. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416034	26
2	8416106	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

271

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John M. Meyer

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to Payd. from enlist. 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Collins

M | 3 (^{3 Mos.} 1861.) | Mo.

John M. Meyer
....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, May 2^d 1861.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13....., 1861.

Where St Louis Annual

Period 3 months
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

Collins

1033
Meyer, Joseph

Co *D.B.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Meyer</i>	28 <i>Joseph</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

1034
Meyer, Joseph

Co D.E., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415288	2
2	8415385	3
3	8413730	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

M

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph H Meyer

Pt. Co. E

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Sawyer

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Meyer
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't. 11th Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on acct
of expiration of service

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(361a)

Copied.

APR. --9

8415385

01891*

Aug 12/61, with Detachment
of Maj. Bischoff of
3^d R. mo. vol

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Meyer
Prvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27*, 1861.

Where *St Louis ars*.

Period years. *Three months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Months, 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J Underwood

(8666)

Copyed.

1035
Meyer Joseph

Co. H. K., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415834	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Meyer
Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2, 1861* *

Where *St Louis City* *

Period *3 mo.* ~~year~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Mos. 1861.).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Charles

1036
Meyer Martin
Co. *A. E.* 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8415286

2 8415383

3 8413728

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Post Mark:

See also

M

3 (³ Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Martin

Meyer

Pt. E

, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861

Last paid to

_____, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Stewart

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Martin Meyer

Prv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 Months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal .

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ .*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on

acct of expiration

*See enrollment card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(over)

(361d)

Copied

M

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Martin Meyer
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

186

*

Where

St. Louis ars

*

Period

years.*

Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 43 Months, 1861.

* 43- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

(8466)

J. H. Underwood

Copyist.

1037
Meyer, Michael

Co H., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8415928

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

10 | **3** (³ Mo. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Michael Meyer
Prvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 7, 1861.

Last paid to Pay. due from Enrollment 186

When enrolled May 2, 1861, for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Enrolled May 2 61 St Louis
Armsenal. Ind

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Ag or Ref not given
Book mark: _____

Chandler

1038
Meyer, Stephen

Co. No. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415835	26
2	8415929	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Each Month:

See also

576 | 3 (3 Mos.) | Mo.
1861.

Stephen Meyer
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 2, 1861, for 3 mo.

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(361d) _____
Copied.

No

3 (3 Mo.,
1861.)

Mo.

Stephen Meyer
Co, Co. K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age *26* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 2, 1861.**

Where

St Louis City

Period *3 mo. ———**

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Mo. 1861.)

* 32 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chambers

1039
Meysenburg, Reodor
Co. *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416317	26
2	R.P. 462110	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark: R.P. 462110

See also

M | 3 | Mo.

Theodar Meysenburg
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark

RP 462110

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 14, 1909.

It has this day (May 14, 1909),
been determined by this Department from the records
that the above-named soldier
was discharged Aug.
30, 1861, the date of the muster
out of his company.

W. M. Gibson

M

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Theodor Meyenburg

Priv, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis April Mo Aug 30, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from* 186 .
Entirement

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *On extra duty as
Clerk of Colonel Sigel's Head
Quarters since day of en-
listment,*

Enrolled May 23 at Camp

Seymour - 3 mos

Ag of Mpi not given

Book mark: *R. P. 462110*

1040
Michel, Adam
Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414242	2
3		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

(Back Mark)

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adam Michel

Priv., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for entitlement 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by Transfers
Reenlisting Co 3 Regt M.I.
July 22/61

Enrolled June 8-61 St L. Ar-
senal Mo

Original given

Book mark: Adm Co def

Hawes

1041
Michel, Charles

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 13912	2
2	84 14000	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Michel

Pvt., Co. B.,

3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

M

3 (³ ^{Mo.}
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Michel

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22* 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Hook mark:

Hardman

1042
Michel, Friedrich
Co. C.A., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414151	25
2	8414281	26
3	8413529	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

/ Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 (3^{mas} 1861) | Mo.

Frederick Michel
Prs. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from subsistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with the detachment
of Major Brecheff since July 27, 1861

Book mark :

116 | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Frederick Michael

N.Y., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid \$10.00 on a/c, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. F. Hubbell

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Friedrich Michel

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurens

1043
Nick, Charles

Co. G.E., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415281	26
2	8415380	27
3	8413725	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Name

See also

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Mick

Pt. E, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in the battle of Carthage while rendering assistance to his wounded Capt.*

Book mark: _____

J. Stewart

M | **3** (^{3 Mos.} 1861.) | **Mo.**

Charles Wick
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wounded at the Bat
tle of Carthage in the

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(3614)

Copyist.

APR.--9

8415380

416814

line of his duty. Dis-
charged Aug 12/61. on
4/c of expir. of service
with Detachment of Maj
Bischoff & R Noval

M

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Wick

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27* . 186 . *

Where *St. Louis - Ars* *

Period . . . years. * *Three months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Months, 1861).

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Underwood
(3566) *Copyist.*

Mick, Charles
Pri. Co. E, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Chas. Mick,

Private, Company *E,*

3^d Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*

and Carthage, July 5, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Chas. Mick,*
Rank, *Private*, Company *E*, Regiment, *3^d*
Arm. *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*.
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Barhage.*
Nature of casualty, *wounded - light superficial wound*
on the right shoulder.
Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d* Regiment,
2^d Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *July 31, 1861.*
Index 2, cto. 14.

John T. Fallon,
519 '77. Clerk.

1044
Mick, Henry
Co G.E., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415280	26
2	8415381	27
3	8413726	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

M

3 (^{3 Mo.}
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Mick

Pt. E

Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hewitt

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Mick

Pvt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, **Dated**

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 12, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apr 27, 1861*, for *3 Months*

Where enrolled *St. L. Arsenal* *

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on acct of Expiration of service*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____ *(over)*

APR.--9

8415381

018914

Aug 12/61 with Detachment
of Maj. Bischoff
of 3rd R. Mo. vol

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Nick

Prst. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis ars* *

Period years. *Three months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 6 Months, 1861.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2565)

J. Underwood

Copyist.

1045

Miescha Frederick

Coc.c.b., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100
74	101
75	102
76	103
77	104
78	105
79	106
80	107
81	108
82	109
83	110
84	111
85	112
86	113
87	114
88	115
89	116
90	117
91	118
92	119
93	120
94	121
95	122
96	123
97	124
98	125
99	126
100	127
101	128
102	129
103	130
104	131
105	132
106	133
107	134
108	135
109	136
110	137
111	138
112	139
113	140
114	141
115	142
116	143
117	144
118	145
119	146
120	147
121	148
122	149
123	150
124	151
125	152
126	153
127	154
128	155
129	156
130	157
131	158
132	159
133	160
134	161
135	162
136	163
137	164
138	165
139	166
140	167
141	168
142	169
143	170
144	171
145	172
146	173
147	174
148	175
149	176
150	177
151	178
152	179
153	180
154	181
155	182
156	183
157	184
158	185
159	186
160	187
161	188
162	189
163	190
164	191
165	192
166	193
167	194
168	195
169	196
170	197
171	198
172	199
173	200
174	201
175	202
176	203
177	204
178	205
179	206
180	207
181	208
182	209
183	210
184	211
185	212
186	213
187	214
188	215
189	216
190	217
191	218
192	219
193	220
194	221
195	222
196	223
197	224
198	225
199	226
200	227
201	228
202	229
203	230
204	231
205	232
206	233
207	234
208	235
209	236
210	237
211	238
212	239
213	240
214	241
215	242
216	243
217	244
218	245
219	246
220	247
221	248
222	249
223	250
224	251
225	252
226	253
227	254
228	255
229	256
230	257
231	258
232	259
233	260
234	261
235	262
236	263
237	264
238	265
239	266
240	267
241	268
242	269
243	270
244	271
245	272
246	273
247	274
248	275
249	276
250	277
251	278
252	279
253	280
254	281
255	282
256	283
257	284
258	285
259	286
260	287
261	288
262	289
263	290
264	291
265	292
266	293
267	294
268	295
269	296
270	297
271	298
272	299
273	300
274	301
275	302
276	303
277	304
278	305
279	306
280	307
281	308
282	309
283	310
284	311
285	312
286	313
287	314
288	315
289	316
290	317
291	318
292	319
293	320
294	321
295	322
296	323
297	324
298	325
299	326
300	327
301	328
302	329
303	330
304	331
305	332
306	333
307	334
308	335
309	336
310	337
311	338
312	339
313	340
314	341
315	342
316	343
317	344
318	345
319	346
320	347
321	348
322	349
323	350
324	351
325	352
326	353
327	354
328	355
329	356
330	357
331	358
332	359
333	360
334	361
335	362
336	363
337	364
338	365
339	366
340	367
341	368
342	369
343	370
344	371
345	372
346	373
347	374
348	375
349	376
350	377
351	378
352	379
353	380
354	381
355	382
356	383
357	384
358	385
359	386
360	387
361	388
362	389
363	390
364	391
365	392
366	393
367	394
368	395
369	396
370	397
371	398
372	399
373	400
374	401
375	402
376	403
377	404
378	405
379	406
380	407
381	408
382	409
383	410
384	411
385	412
386	413
387	414
388	415
389	416
390	417
391	418
392	419
393	420
394	421
395	422
396	423
397	424
398	425
399	426
400	427
401	428
402	429
403	430
404	431
405	432
406	433
407	434
408	435
409	436
410	437
411	438
412	439
413	440
414	441
415	442
416	443
417	444
418	445
419	446
420	447
421	448
422	449
423	450
424	451
425	452
426	453
427	454
428	455
429	456
430	457
431	458
432	459
433	460
434	461
435	462
436	463
437	464
438	465
439	466
440	467
441	468
442	469
443	470
444	471
445	472
446	473
447	474
448	475
449	476
450	477
451	478
452	479
453	480
454	481
455	482
456	483
457	484
458	485
459	486
460	487
461	488
462	489
463	490
464	491
465	492
466	493
467	494
468	495
469	496
470	497
471	498
472	499
473	500
474	501
475	502
476	503
477	504
478	505
479	506
480	507
481	508
482	509
483	510
484	511
485	512
486	513
487	514
488	515
489	516
490	517
491	518
492	519
493	520
494	521
495	522
496	523
497	524
498	525
499	526
500	527
501	528
502	529
503	530
504	531
505	532
506	533
507	534
508	535
509	536
510	537
511	538
512	539
513	540
514	541
515	542
516	543
517	544
518	545
519	546
520	547
521	548
522	549
523	550
524	551
525	552
526	553
527	554
528	555
529	556
530	557
531	558
532	559
533	560
534	561
535	562
536	563
537	564
538	565
539	566
540	567
541	568
542	569
543	570
544	571
545	572
546	573
547	574
548	575
549	576
550	577
551	578
552	579
553	580
554	581
555	582
556	583
557	584
558	585
559	586
560	587
561	588
562	589
563	590
564	591
565	592
566	593
567	594
568	595
569	596
570	597
571	598
572	599
573	600
574	601
575	602
576	603
577	604
578	605
579	606
580	607
581	608
582	609
583	610
584	611
585	612
586	613
587	614
588	615
589	616
590	617
591	618
592	619
593	620
594	621
595	622
596	623
597	624
598	625
599	626
600	627
601	628
602	629
603	630
604	631
605	632
606	633
607	634
608	635
609	636
610	637
611	638
612	639
613	640
614	641
615	642
616	643
617	644

1046
Miller, Gader

Co F.D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8415070

2 8415153

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Back Entry:

See also

91

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Carr - Miller

Cot., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Anna's etc., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to \$40 male, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. B. Bacon

M

3 (3 Mos.-)
1861.

Mo.

Oader Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsl*

Period *3* ~~years~~ Mos.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

C. A. Bairn

1047
Miller, Conrad

Co *W.B.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414608	2
2	8414525	3
3	8413606	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Back Mark:

See also

M | **3** (^{3 Mos.}
1861.) | **Mo.**

Howard Wheeler

No., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12*, 1861 .

Last paid to *\$1000 m/c* _____, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. H. H. H.

M. | **3** (^{3 Mos.} 1861.) | **Mo.**

Conrad: Muller

Pier, Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Journal. Wk. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Spent with detach-*
ment with Major Bishop
since July 27/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Conrad Miller

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years. months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Latent

1048
Miller Ernst
Co C.A.B. 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414150	2
2	8414080	3
3	8413541	4
4	8414291	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

M

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Ernest Muller

Out., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Green & Mo. Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due fr. Intending* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner of war
at Neosho on July 5/61 &
released on oath.*

Book mark:

Ernest Muller

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Ernst Mueller

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Battle of Carthage Mo. July 3/61 after being released on oath Transferred to Co 'B' Rifles 3rd Regt M.V.

Book mark:

W. L. Leman
comd

M

3 (3^{Mo.}
1861.)

Mo.

Ernst Müller

Pvt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Co. A. 3 Mo. Vol. Regt.

X Adam A. 2492 Regt.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Ernest Miller

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 27 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Lawrence

1049
Miller, William

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414770	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rank Mark:

See also

M | **3** (3 Mns., 1861.) | **Mo.**

William Miller

Priv., Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate. Disability May
7/61.*

*Enrolled Apr 22-61 St Louis
Arsenal 3 mos. ag. or Mf
and given Not on Co. Mf roll*

Book mark:

Valentine

Miller, William

, Co.

B

3

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1873

William Miller

Det Co "B" 3^d Mo. vols.

Discharged May 7/6

(3 months)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 28, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

There is no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William Miller was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1866, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1866, at _____,
in Company B, 3^d Regiment of Mo.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Musters' Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the
month of Sept 2, 1866, he is reported
as "Discharged on being out of
disobey May 7/61".

Wm. G. Allen

Ans. Brock
Adj. Genl.

1050
Wische, Friedrich

Co CAB, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414153
2 8414297
3 8414059
4 8413540

5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

Back Mark:

See also

Wm

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Willeson

Pr., Co. *U.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wilmington Mo, Aug 13, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner at*

Battle of Carthage Mo
July 5/61 after being released
on call transferred to Co's
Rifle 3^d Regt. M.I.

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Mische

Plt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Co. A B Mo. Vol. Regt.

+ Adm'd Apr 21/1864

Book mark: _____

Hardman

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Mierscha

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due for 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner of war
at Newshoe on July 5, '61 &
released on oath

Book mark:

Lawrence

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Friedrich Mische

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurel

1051

Missbach, Leopold

Co. *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415639	25
2	8415726	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

M | **3** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Leopold Missbach
Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

M

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Leopold Weissbach

Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 1861 *

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3 years & months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher
Coyd

1052

Wittmann, William

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413859	2
2	8413947	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

/ Book Mark: _____

/ See also _____

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Witterman
1st Co. 12., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

M

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

William Mittmann
1st Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22* 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.* *

Period *3* ~~years~~ * months.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

1053
Mockster, Henry
Co. C, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

— Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414962	*
2	8413660	*
3		*
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Back Mark:

See also

M | 3 (3 mos. 1861) | Mo.

Henry Mockster
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infy.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Phoenix Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to On account of 100, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. L. Leonard
Comptroller

M | **3** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Henry M. McKee

Pr, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Sep 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Discharge*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with Detachment*
of Major Bishop's Service
July 29

Enrolled Apr 24 61. St Louis

3000-

Ag or 1000 - not given

Book mark:

1054
Moehle, Vollrath

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

— | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414960	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Next:

See also

M | **3** (3 Mos.. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Nathan M. White

Pvt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Missouri, Sep. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sep. 2, 1861.*

Last paid to *Due for enlistment*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled from 8-64 St Louis

2mo

as a friend given

to the roll

Book mark:

W. J. F. ...

1055
Moesch, Friedrich

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8410914	2
2	8414002	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

(M)

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Friederich Moersch

Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Friedrich Moesch

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years.* *months.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

1056
Mohr, William

Co M. & 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416233	26
2	8416318	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Sub Meri:

See also

N

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

William Mohr

Priv., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis *Sept 30*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 30* 186*1*.

Last paid to *Pay due from* *Enlistment*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

William Mohr

Sw't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal,*

Period *Four months*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

1057
Mottler Carl

Co E - C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414855	2
3		4
5		6
7		8
9		10
11		12
13		14
15		16
17		18
19		20
21		22
23		24
25		26
27		28
29		30
31		32
33		34
35		36
37		38
39		40
41		42
43		44
45		46
47		48
49		50
51		52
53		54
55		56
57		58
59		60

See also:

See also:

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Eme. Menden

Re., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Missouri, *May 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years. *Mrs*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Not on M.V.R. with Co.

Book mark:

1058
Moi, Nicolas

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413915	2
2	8414003	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

See Mark:

See also

M

3 (³ Moes.)
1861.

Mo.

Nicolaus Moi

Pvt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Nicolaus Moi

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22, 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal *

Period

3 years * months.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hudman

1059

Molds, Frederick

Co G. S., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415290	28
2	8415318	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

Back Mark:

See also

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederic Woltz

Corps, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 2 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in, 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp May

15/61. Taken prisoner

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(over)

J H. [Signature]

APR.-9

8415318

01891*

at the Battle cr.
Wilson's Creek Aug
10/61. Released on
oath Aug 15/61

Molds, Frederik

Pri. co. E, 3 Reg. Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

for 8-20-45

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Charles Frederick</i>	<i>P. B.</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Off.</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Records of— P. B. M.</i>	<i>1</i>				
					<i>mis. index</i>	<i>5</i>				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

No record 1861

Pension base 5000 to D.C. Aug 22. 50 Copied by *W. H. Aug 21/45*

1060

Molitor, Jacob

Co *L. I. H.* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416025	26
2	8416146	27
3	8415933	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

16

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Holitor

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis transfer no., Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 1861.

When enrolled April 22, 1861, for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled St Louis transfer no.

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Turned by transfer from Co.
3 Reg't on July 28, 61.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Chandler

M

3 (³ Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Meliter

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't. Mo. Infy.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlist, 1861*

When enrolled _____, 186 , for _____ *

Where enrolled _____ *

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K
3 Reg't, July 28, 1861.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Collings

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Meliter

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 21*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: _____

Collins

1061
Molty, Frederic
Co G. C., 3 ; Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1062
Moritz, Henry
Co. C, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

— Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414963	2
3		4
5		6
7		8
9		10
11		12
13		14
15		16
17		18
19		20
21		22
23		24
25		26
27		28
29		30
31		32
33		34
35		36
37		38
39		40
41		42
43		44
45		46
47		48
49		50
51		52
53		54
55		56
57		58
59		60
61		62
63		64
65		66
67		68
69		70
71		72
73		74
75		76
77		78
79		80
81		82
83		84
85		86
87		88
89		90
91		92
93		94
95		96
97		98
99		100

Sub Mark:

See also

W

3 (3 Mo., 1861.)

Mo.

Henry M. Mearns

Pvt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Missouri, Sep. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sep. 2, 1861.*

Last paid to. *Disfranchised*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Enrolled June 30. b. St.
Louis 3 mo.
Ag or M's not given*

Book mark:

affirmed

1063
Mork, Otto

Co *M. &* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 4 1 6 2 3 4	25
2	8 4 1 6 3 1 9	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

(Back Mark:)

(See also)

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Offs Mott

Prin, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

16

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Otto Mork

Priv't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal,*

Period *Three months* years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

.....

[Signature]

1064

Moss, John

Co. *E. B. A.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414103	25
2	8414091	26
3	8413842	27
4	8413542	28
5	8414296	29
6	8413687	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

What Next:

See also.

M

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

John Moss

Ser. T

Major, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 14, 1861 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Comp
A Light Inf 3 Regt Mo V. May
-61 Taken prisoner by the
enemy at Neosho Mo July 5 1861
and after being released (Over)

Book mark:

Abbott

APR. - 9

8413687

01891*

on oath Transferred to Comp
B Rifles 3 Regt M. V.

M**3** (3 Moes.)
1861.**Mo.**John MossSgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, datedSt Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due for interest 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Went to the Staff asSgt Major on May 20/61Taken Prisoner of war atNeosho on July 5/61 &released on oath

Book mark:

Discharge

11 | **3** (^{3 Mos.}
1861.) | **Mo.**

John Jones

Sgt., Co. 17, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis 17th Mo, Aug, 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant
Major and transferred
to Staff

Book mark:

W. H. Hubbell

711 | 3 (3 moe. 1861) | **Mo.**

John J. Moore
Leigh.
Rank Major, 3 Reg't Missouri Inftry.
Age 20th years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (General), May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis (General)

Period 3 years moe.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Mass
Sgt. Maj. Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (Rifle Battery)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date ^x July 11 1861.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Co. A, 2 Mo. Col. Regt.
Promoted to Surgt. Major
June 1, '61.

~~x Added Apr 21/92 to reg.~~

Book mark: _____

Hackman

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Moss

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurence

Moss, John
Sgt. A

3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

To Brigadier-General A. Lyon. U.S.A.

Sir,

Respectfully apply for information under the following circumstances:

I have the honor to serve in the 3rd Regt. M. V. (Col Sigel's Command) in which I have attained the rank of Sergeant-Major. In view of the recasting & further organization of the Volunteer Regiments for 3 years' Service, I would thankfully receive any information you may be pleased to communicate to me in reference thereto; more particularly as regards the disposition to be made of non-commissioned officers who may be desirous of continuing their services during the proposed term.

It is quite patent that, as respects, the election or promotion of Commissioned officers, notorious abuses have crept into the 3 months system, officers owing their appointment, in a great measure, to friendly interest, partiality or favoritism of some kind or other and not to any merit they possess as Soldiers.

A system so radically defective could not do otherwise than result in failure, & this fact is fully established by the imperfect state of our discipline & drill, as may be observable to the least intelligent looker-on upon drill & parade days.

A Soldier's Calling cannot be learned, no more than any other, in a few days or weeks, but requires time, application & experience; & a month or six weeks' study of Hardee's
(Please Turn over)

Factors by the most Enthusiastic Amateur no more constitutes him an Eligible Officer, than that the Study, during the same period, of the most approved Authors could qualify a Student for degrees either in Law, Physic, or Divinity - Nevertheless, Some of our Officers rest their Claims for retaining their Commissions on no more solid basis.

Is it not contemplated then to select either from Examination by a Competent Impartial Board, or otherwise, meritorious Officers to whose charge the lives of our fellow-men may be committed with a far greater degree of safety than if entrusted to inexperienced hands who may have allowed their military mania & presumption to outbide their better reason.

In the event of an impartial trial I, and other non-Commissioned Officers, who have acquired our military knowledge in actual service, would hope that our Claims for Eligible positions would receive the fullest Consideration from our Superior Officers.

So momentous a matter must have already been a Subject for your serious attention & it is with every Confidence in your ability to deal with it, that I await your Answer.

I have the Honor to be, Sir,
Your Obedt & Humble Servant.

John P. Moss
Sergeant-Major 3 Regt. Ill. V.

John P. Moss
3 Regt. Ill. V.

MEMORANDUM FROM PERSONNEL OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

110.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arms of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Wm. J. L.</i>	<i>Sgt.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>9th</i>	<i>A.</i>					

Enlisted at _____, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1863

Admitted to Hospital at _____

He died _____, 1861, of _____

But _____, 1861; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1863

Copied by *[Signature]*
[Signature]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to _____

, 18

Co. _____

Reg't, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

256
Not And case official to [illegible] Sep 17. No with pp
2857 Aug 179

Control by _____

106.5
Mueller, Alexander L.

Co G.C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415278	25
2	8415378	27
3	8413723	28
4		29
5		30
6	1	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20	1	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Sub Mark:

See also

M

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Alexander L. Mueller

It, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid to

_____, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

M | 3 (³ Mo.) | Mo.
1861.

Alexander L. Mueller
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal

Mustered in _____, 186 .

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Discharged Aug 12/61
Discharged on file of

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

APR.--9

8415378

01891*

Expires of service
with Detachment of
Maj. Bischoff. 3rd R
M. Vol

M

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Alexander L Mueller
Tot

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

. 1861.

Where

St Louis ars -

Period

years.*

Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Months, 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J Underwood

1066
Muller Andreas

Co. K. U., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		7	
4	See Muller	8	Andreas
5		9	
6		10	
7		11	
8		12	
9		13	
10		14	
11		15	
12		16	
13		17	
14		18	
15		19	
16		20	
17		21	
18		22	
19		23	
20		24	
21		25	
22		26	
23		27	
24		28	
25		29	
26		30	
27		31	

Not Not.

See also

1067
Mueller, Anton

Co *L*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

— | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415936	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

16

3 (^{3 Mo.}
1861.)

Mo.

Anton Mueller

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 4, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled *June 6, 1861*, for *3 mo.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

from recruits on July 22, 61

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Enrolled June 6, 61, St. Louis

Book-mark: *Correct*

Ag. v. left not given

Chester

1068
Mueller, August
Co. C, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414859	26
2	8415017	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See Mark:

See also:

M | **3** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

August . *Missouri*

P, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

S^t Louis Missouri, *Sep 1*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at the Sumner-
land Hospital S^t Louis. Aug
13*

Book mark:

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

August *Mentzer*

Pl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis *Insurance*; *May 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Insurance*

Period *3* years. *Nov*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

1069
Mueller, Conrad

Co. D. B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Miller	28	Conrad
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Sub No.:

See also

1070c

Mueller, Ernst

Co *C.A.B.* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		7	
4	<i>See Miller</i>	8	<i>Ernst</i>
5		9	
6		10	
7		11	
8		12	
9		13	
10		14	
11		15	
12		16	
13		17	
14		18	
15		19	
16		20	
17		21	
18		22	
19		23	
20		24	
21		25	
22		26	
23		27	
24		28	
25		29	
26		30	

Spelt Mark:

See also

1071
Frank
Muller Francis

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414384	2
2	8414494	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Note.

See also

M

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Frank Miller
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to *Paydne from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. C. Miller

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Francis Mueller
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ar*

Period *3 Mo.* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

1872
Mueller, Georg

Co L.I., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416029	2
2	8416113	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Sub No.

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Mueller

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Callings

271

3 (³ Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Georg Mueller

Pvt Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became company I. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark :

Collins

(5/6)

Copy made.

1093
Mueller, Henry

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Rifer

Rifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414195

Rifer 416803

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Det. Rifer 416803

See also 43 Del. Inf.

M | 3 | Mo.

Henry Mueller
Infantry, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark

P. F. #16803

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

May 22, 1895.

It has this day (May 22, 1895)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man was discharged the service Sept. 3, 1861, his company having been mustered out of service on that date; he being at that time absent, missing since the battle of Millon Creek, Aug. 10, 1861.

agm.

M | 3 (3^{mo} 1861) | Mo.

Henry Mueller
Inf Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sep 13, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861 .

Last paid to Pay due from _____ 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Recruiting Co 3 Reg't
Mo V July 22, 1861. Missing
since the battle of Wilson's
Creek Aug 10/61. Supposed
to be in Springfield Mo.

Enrolled June 17, 61. St Louis Arsenal - 3rd

Book-mark: by a Mr. [unclear] given
to me on [unclear] roll.

R. P. (416) 803

1074
Mueller, John

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 84143 83

2 84144 93

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

Back Mark:

See also:

M

3 (³ Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John Miller
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sep 3, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. C. Miller

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Mueller

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis an*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Miller

1075
Mueller, Michael

Co C & 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415836	2
2	8415934	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 3 (3 Mo.) | Mo.
1861.

Michael Muller
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled May 2, 1861, for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled

Mustered in, 186 ..*

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Chandler
C. Chandler

M

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Michael Mueller
Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis City* *

Period *3 mo.* ~~_____~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Mos. 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: _____

Chandler

1076
Mueller, William

Co G.E., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1881.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415282	26
2	8415382	27
3	8413727	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark.

See also

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Mueller

Pt. E, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Stewart

M | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

William Mueller
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Sept 3 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged - on

acct of expiration of

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

APR. - 9

8415382

018912

Service - Aug 12/61,
with Detachment - of
Maj. Bischoff of 3
R. M. vol

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Mueller
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis ars.* *

Period *years.* * *Three months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Months, 1861).

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

J. Henderson
(2566)

Copyist.

1077 Albert
Muench, Albrecht

Co L I., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8416026

2 8416107

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

(Back Mark)

See also

911

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Albrecht Muench

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3....., 1861.Where St Louis ArsenalPeriod 3 months

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Albert Minch

Pvt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Callings

Muench, Albert

Pri. Co. I, 3 Mo. Inf. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Albert Muench,

Private, Company *I,*

3^d Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*

and Canthage, July 5, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Albert Muench,*
Rank, *Private*, Company *D*, Regiment, *3^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri.*
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Bartrage.*

Nature of casualty, *wounded - light wound in right side.*

Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d* Regiment,
2^d Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *July 31, 1861.*

Index 2, col. 14.

John C. Fallon, Clerk.
5, 21, '77.

10-78

Muessing, Charles C

Co G.E., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415284	26
2	8415332	27
3	2320-6-1886	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Adm. No. 1330 C, 5A, 86.

See also

M. | *3* | *Mo.*

Charles C. Muessing
....., Co. *E*, *3* Reg't *Mo. Vol.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2320 - 6 - 1886.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 15, 1896*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Mussering
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to Pay department subjectment, 1861.

When enrolled Sept 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in , 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at the
Battle of Wilsons Creek

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: 2220.6. a 61/613/1856
1000

(361d) J. H. Anderson
Clerk

APR.-9

8415332

01891*

Aug 10 . Released on
oath - Aug 15/61

M

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Charles C. Muesing
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27* 1861.*

Where *St Louis - ars* *

Period years.* *Three months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Months, 1861).

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *2320. C. A. S. O. (E B)*
1886 - Nov 11/86

J. H. Anderson
(2566) *Capt.*

1879
Muhm, Adolph

Co I. I., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416065	26
2	8416111	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adolph Muehlen

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 27 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Camp
Jackson, Miss., while
on duty. In hospital till
June 13, 1864.

Book mark:

Collins

WM | **3** (3 Mos.)
1861. | **Mo.**

Adolph Muehl
Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months
years.

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became company I. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark :

Callings
Copy sent

1080
Muller, Adolph
Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413917	2
2	8414005	3
3	8413854	4
4	11528-6-1886	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 11528-6-1886

See also

M | 3 | Mo

Adolph Mueller,
Hospital
Steward, Co. F 1st Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11528-C-1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Decr 21st, 1886.

Original discharge furnished
in accordance with the provisions
of the Act of Congress
approved May 15, 1886.

Fuller

711 | 3 (3 mo. 1861) | Mo.

Adolf Mueller

Rank ^{Private} 3. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11 June 1861, Aug 22, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 22, 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 11528. P. 86.

M | 3 (3 mos.) | Mo.
1861

Adolph W Müller
Capt., Co. B., 13 ^{Inf Rifle Bn} Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal July 31, 1861 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Rifle
Camp A, Capt. Albrecht

Book mark: _____

L. R. Hamilton
(361) Comptroller ^{Captain}

M

3 (3rd Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Adolph Muller

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22, 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years* months

Remarks:

*42 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

11528-b-1886

Hardman

1081
Muller, Andreas

Co *M. K.* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8416235

2 8416320

3 8415935

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Sub. No.

16 | **3** (^{3 Mos.}
1861.) | **Mo.**

Andrew Houeller
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment. 186

When enrolled May 17, 1861, for 3 mo.

Where enrolled 3 mile house St.

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

K

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Andreas Müller

Priv., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Appeal Mo Aug 30, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31* 186*1*.

Last paid to *Pay due from* *independ* 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Andreas Muller

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal,*

Period *three months*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

1082

✓ Miller, August

Co C.A., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414152	*
2	8414243	*
3		*
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

August Muller

Res. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for interest 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

August Muller

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Lawrence

1083

Miller-Bader

Co. F. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Miller
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

See also

✓ 1084
Miller Carl

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414039

1	8414039	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark.

See also

M

3 (³ Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Carl Müller

Pvt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Fig. 28.

*Enrollment & discharge
At St Louis Arsenal.*

Book mark:

Hardman

1085
Müller, Charles

Co & , 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8415729

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

M | **3** (^{3 Mos.} 1861.) | **Mo.**

Charles Müller

Priv, Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 186

When enrolled *June 13, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 186

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Company by*

transfer July 31, 1861 from

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

Valentine

APR.-9

8415729

T681

Company of Recruits.

*Enrolled June 13. 61. 66.
Louis Arsenal. 3 mo*

1886
Muller, Conrad

Co D.B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 See Miller	6 Conrad
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Not Not:

Not Not

1087
Muller, Ernst

Co *C.A.R.* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Muller	28	Ernst
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

1088
Müller, Frank

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<u>See Müller</u>	28 <u>Frank</u>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Sub Mark:

See also

10.89
Muller, Herrmann

Co H. A., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415460	2	
2	8415580	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Ref Mark.

See also

M

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Herman Miller

Port, Co. *4*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Camp Arsenal Port

St Louis Mo, *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to *Pay des from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred July 25*
to Capt Willcox's Artillery
Comp 13 - 3rd Regt Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

Albion

M

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Herrmann Muller

Pop... Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll..

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ark*

Period *3* years. *Mos.*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark: _____

Alfred

1090
Muller, John

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant 2 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413862	2
2	8413951	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

M

3 (³ Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Muller

2d Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Muller
Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.* *

Period *3 years* months.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank mark:

Hardman

¹⁰⁹⁵
Müller, Rudolph

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413909	25
2	8413947	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

See also

M | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Rudolph Müller
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

M

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Rudolph Muller
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 22, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years, months,

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Hook mark:

Hardman

Muller Rausch

, Co. *B*, 3rd *Reg't* *Inf.*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
S. of S. Ref. Slip <i>/</i>

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office PO.

Claim No. W.O. 105-4109

Rudolph Mueller

(Name.)

, Co. B, 3 Reg't. Mo. ?

Rept made at Mueller. B 3
emo Inf. (Repts Bath.)

To Med. Div. Mar 18, 1916

For Report

No. Med. fgs

Johnson

RMB.

7a

No medical record found.

Statement furnished

MAR 18 1916

, 191

Shue

March 8

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

March 8

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1093
Munch, Berthold

Co L.I., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8416028

2 8416109

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Not Mark.

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Barthold Munch

Pvt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlist.* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Missing since the bat*
tle of Moleon's Creek, Aug. 10,
1861. Supposed to be killed.

Book mark:

Collings

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Buttold Munch
Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark :

Collins

March Ferdinand

Co *2nd*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1881.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416037	2
2	8416108	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Rank Name:

Age Sex:

M

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Munch

Priv., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Collins

M | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Ferdinand Munch?
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months
years.

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark :

.....

Collins

7095

Munch Mathias

Co. H. F., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

GARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
See Munch	Mathias
4	26
5	25
6	24
7	23
8	22
9	21
10	20
11	19
12	18
13	17
14	16
15	15
16	14
17	13
18	12
19	11
20	10
21	9
22	8
23	7
24	6
25	5
26	4
27	3
28	2

Each Mark:

See also

1096
Munding, Conrad

Co L. L., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416030	2
2	8416110	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

(Back Mark)

See also

M

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Conrad Munding

Priv., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 27 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 27 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Collins

M

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Conrad Mundling
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

Collings

1097

Mundling, Conrad

Co L.D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also:

See also

1098
Munk Henry

Co L.I., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416036	26
2	8416112	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Sub. No.

See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Wink

Pvt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *Payd. from collection, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Callings

M

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Munk

Pvt., Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became company L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: _____

Collins

1099
Munsch, Mathias

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415459	
2	8415540	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Back Mark:

See also

M

3 (³ Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Mathias Munch

2

1

, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Alexander

St Louis Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Matthias Brunson

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ars.*

Period *3* years. *now*.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

1100
Nalbach, Albert

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414041	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

A | **3** (^{3 Mo.}_{1861.}) | **Mo.**

Albert Talbach
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money, adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Aug 28.

Enrollment & duty not

given

Book mark: _____

Hardman

1101
Nebb, Philiff
Co. *S. N.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Nepp	27	Philip
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Not Mark:

See also

11825 *John*
Nebel, Charles

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private *(Private)*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	491	338	5
2	491	449	5
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

Post Mark:

See also

N

3 (³ Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

John Dickel

Vol. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis arrival no. Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. C. Miller

N

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Nebel

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ar*

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

1103.
Nehring, Fredrick
Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414496	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark.

See also

N

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Fredrick Vehrung

Pvt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Annual Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from substitute*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from
Recruit Camp A 3d
Regt July 22/61*

Enrolled from S. L. St. Louis

*Assigned 3 mos - by or left
not given.*

Book mark: _____

H. Miller

1104
Neimann, George

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4413919	25
2	4414007	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100
77		101
78		102
79		103
80		104
81		105
82		106
83		107
84		108
85		109
86		110
87		111
88		112
89		113
90		114
91		115
92		116
93		117
94		118
95		119
96		120
97		121
98		122
99		123
100		124
101		125
102		126
103		127
104		128
105		129
106		130
107		131
108		132
109		133
110		134
111		135
112		136
113		137
114		138
115		139
116		140
117		141
118		142
119		143
120		144
121		145
122		146
123		147
124		148
125		149
126		150
127		151
128		152
129		153
130		154
131		155
132		156
133		157
134		158
135		159
136		160
137		161
138		162
139		163
140		164
141		165
142		166
143		167
144		168
145		169
146		170
147		171
148		172
149		173
150		174
151		175
152		176
153		177
154		178
155		179
156		180
157		181
158		182
159		183
160		184
161		185
162		186
163		187
164		188
165		189
166		190
167		191
168		192
169		193
170		194
171		195
172		196
173		197
174		198
175		199
176		200
177		201
178		202
179		203
180		204
181		205
182		206
183		207
184		208
185		209
186		210
187		211
188		212
189		213
190		214
191		215
192		216
193		217
194		218
195		219
196		220
197		221
198		222
199		223
200		224
201		225
202		226
203		227
204		228
205		229
206		230
207		231
208		232
209		233
210		234
211		235
212		236
213		237
214		238
215		239
216		240
217		241
218		242
219		243
220		244
221		245
222		246
223		247
224		248
225		249
226		250
227		251
228		252
229		253
230		254
231		255
232		256
233		257
234		258
235		259
236		260
237		261
238		262
239		263
240		264
241		265
242		266
243		267
244		268
245		269
246		270
247		271
248		272
249		273
250		274
251		275
252		276
253		277
254		278
255		279
256		280
257		281
258		282
259		283
260		284
261		285
262		286
263		287
264		288
265		289
266		290
267		291
268		292
269		293
270		294
271		295
272		296
273		297
274		298
275		299
276		300
277		301
278		302
279		303
280		304
281		305
282		306
283		307
284		308
285		309
286		310
287		311
288		312
289		313
290		314
291		315
292		316
293		317
294		318
295		319
296		320
297		321
298		322
299		323
300		324
301		325
302		326
303		327
304		328
305		329
306		330
307		331
308		332
309		333
310		334
311		335
312		336
313		337
314		338
315		339
316		340
317		341
318		342
319		343
320		344
321		345
322		346
323		347
324		348
325		349
326		350
327		351
328		352
329		353
330		354
331		355
332		356
333		357
334		358
335		359
336		360
337		361
338		362
339		363
340		364
341		365
342		366
343		367
344		368
345		369
346		370
347		371
348		372
349		373
350		374
351		375
352		376
353		377
354		378
355		379
356		380
357		381
358		382
359		383
360		384
361		385
362		386
363		387
364		388
365		389
366		390
367		391
368		392
369		393
370		394
371		395
372		396
373		397
374		398
375		399
376		400
377		401
378		402
379		403
380		404
381		405
382		406
383		407
384		408
385		409
386		410
387		411
388		412
389		413
390		414
391		415
392		416
393		417
394		418
395		419
396		420
397		421
398		422
399		423
400		424
401		425
402		426
403		427
404		428
405		429
406		430
407		431
408		432
409		433
410		434
411		435
412		436
413		437
414		438
415		439
416		440
417		441
418		442
419		443
420		444
421		445
422		446
423		447
424		448
425		449
426		450
427		451
428		452
429		453
430		454
431		455
432		456
433		457
434		458
435		459
436		460
437		461
438		462
439		463
440		464
441		465
442		466
443		467
444		468
445		469
446		470
447		471
448		472
449		473
450		474
451		475
452		476
453		477
454		478
455		479
456		480
457		481
458		482
459		483
460		484
461		485
462		486
463		487
464		488
465		489
466		490
467		491
468		492
469		493
470		494
471		495
472		496
473		497
474		498
475		499
476		500
477		501
478		502
479		503
480		504
481		505
482		506
483		507
484		508
485		509
486		510
487		511
488		512
489		513
490		514
491		515
492		516
493		517
494		518
495		519
496		520
497		521
498		522
499		523
500		524
501		525
502		526
503		527
504		528
505		529
506		530
507		531
508		532
509		533
510		534
511		535
512		536
513		537
514		

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

George Keimann
Pt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hardman

4

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

George Heiman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.**

Period *3* ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Hook mark:

Hardman

1703
Heimann, Hermann

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	443920	20
2	444005	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50
32		51
33		52
34		53
35		54
36		55
37		56
38		57
39		58
40		59
41		60
42		61
43		62
44		63
45		64
46		65
47		66
48		67
49		68
50		69
51		70
52		71
53		72
54		73
55		74
56		75
57		76
58		77
59		78
60		79
61		80
62		81
63		82
64		83
65		84
66		85
67		86
68		87
69		88
70		89
71		90
72		91
73		92
74		93
75		94
76		95
77		96
78		97
79		98
80		99
81		100
82		101
83		102
84		103
85		104
86		105
87		106
88		107
89		108
90		109
91		110
92		111
93		112
94		113
95		114
96		115
97		116
98		117
99		118
100		119
101		120
102		121
103		122
104		123
105		124
106		125
107		126
108		127
109		128
110		129
111		130
112		131
113		132
114		133
115		134
116		135
117		136
118		137
119		138
120		139
121		140
122		141
123		142
124		143
125		144
126		145
127		146
128		147
129		148
130		149
131		150
132		151
133		152
134		153
135		154
136		155
137		156
138		157
139		158
140		159
141		160
142		161

The cards filed in this jacket
were incorrectly labeled and
have been corrected &
read Niepman, Hermann
cards withdrawn and filed
in jacket with that name.
W.H. May 22, 1911

Book Mark: _____

1106
Belgner, August
Co M. R. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 416236	25
2	F 416321	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55

End Mark.

See also

K

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

August Kelgner
Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Three months*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

N

3 (3 Mo.,
1861.)

Mo.

August Kelymer

Priv't, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 30, 186*✓*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 30* 186*✓*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186*✓*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1107
Nelson, August
Co Mth, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31

Back Mark:

See also

8108
Ness, Philip

Co *213*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5414614*
2 *5414731*
3 *5413607*

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Back Mark:

See also

3 (3 Moa.) | Mo.

Philip Kelt

Pvt., Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 13, 1861

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861

Last paid to 1000 in a, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. H. H. H. H.

N

3 (3 Mo..)
1861.

Mo.

Philipp Korb

Priv., Co. *D.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *absent with detachment with Major Bishop since July 27/61.*

Book mark:

Valentine

A

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Philip Lepp

Pir., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years months,*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

1109
Neubert, Henry

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	413921	25
2	414009	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

(Back Mark)

See also

1 | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Henry Leubert
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

1 | 3 (3 Mo. 1861.) | Mo.

Henry Keubert
Ct., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22* 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years * *months.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

Hardman

1110
Newfang, August
Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 F 414328

2 F 414417

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Next:

See also

N

3 (³ Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

August Newberry
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sep 3, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Sgt Apr 28/61 reduced to 2nd Sgt June 28/61*

Book mark:

H S Miller

N

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

August Neufang

1st Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 8, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Miller

1111
Neukomm, Wilhelm

Co *A G*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *4414337*
2 *4414497*
3 *4413579*
4 *4413799*

5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark.

See also

A

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Wilhelm Neuhauser

Pt. G, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12, 1861.*

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from 10th Rifles
3d Regt. M. V.*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

A

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Wilhelm Neu Kohn

Pt

Alfred, Co. *Alfred*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal 2110, Aug 12, 1861

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co.
I. 3^d Regt M. V.

Book mark:

JH Hewitt

N

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

William Henkamm
Pot., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis arsenal Mo, Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: absent with detachment
of Maj' Seishoff July 27/61

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

N

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Wilhelm Neukamm

Mus., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis's Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis's Arsenal

Period 3 mo years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

1112
Neumann, Frederick

Co. A., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841415-5	2
2	8414314	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also S. W. Vols

N 3 (3^{mo} 1861) Mo.

Fred. K. Neumann
Br, Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Mo. Sept 3, 1861

Muster-out to date _____, 1861

Last paid to _____, 1861
Pay due for enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F 5th
Reg't Mo. Vol. June 7/61

Book mark:

N | 3 (3 mos 1861) | Mo.

Frederick Neumann
Pri, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf &

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co A
3 Reg Missouri Infantry (1 month 1861)

Book mark:

Reimer
Camp's

1113
Neunzerling, Jacob

Co H. A. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5415462

2 5415542

3 5413778

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also

A

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Koeniglerling
Pt. 7, Co. *7*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal (1 Mo Aug 12), 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Stewart

72

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jack Keringill
P. K., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Appleton
St. Louis Mo., *Feb 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Abene with a*
determination of his own
business since 27-0

Book mark:

N | 3 (3 mos.) | Mo.
1861

Jacob Neunzerling
Capt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (3 mos.)

Book mark:

A. G. Hall

Captain
Company

1114

Newkomy, Frank

Co. C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414965	2
2		27
3	1	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frank H. Hemen

Pvt., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Missouri, *Sep 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sep 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Due p enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Enrolled from 30.61
St Louis Criminal 3 mos
Cp of dep't not given*

Book mark:

as per record

1115
Nickels, William

Co B, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<u>F. 413915</u>	2
2	<u>F. 414006</u>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7 | **3** (³ Mos.)
1861. | **Mo.**

William Tichels
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

A 3 (3 Mos.)
1861.)

Mo.

William Nickels

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22* 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* ~~years~~ * *months.*

Remarks:

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

1116 Henry
Niedermeyer, Friedrich

Co E.C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F414404	25
2	F414497	27
3	F413630	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

N | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Henry Niedermeyer

Corpl. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to On account \$10, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. W. Clark
Copyist.

. *A* | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Henry H. Heston
Cap, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arkansas, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Due for enlisted*....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with Detach-*
ment of Cap. Gieseloff since
July 29

Book mark:

A | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Friedrich Meidinger

Cap., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

S. Louis Missouri, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24, 1861.*

Where *S. Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years. *Mo.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

1117 *Freder*
Niedrighaus, Fred

Co *H.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 413-F 37</i>	2
2	<i>F 415-937</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C/

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Kitzhaus
Pvt., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 7, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 2, 1861*, for *3 mo.* *

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal Mo.*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

First settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Shawler

C

3 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Ed. Niedrighaus
Cor

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 2, 1861.**

Where

St Louis City *

Period 3 mo. *

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 1 Mos. 1861.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Chauster

1118
Niehans, William

Co H.D., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415-461	25
2	8413-5-41	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Richard

Plt, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Camp A. S. M. Co.

St Louis Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from muster*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

N

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

William Kirwan
....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arso.*

Period *2* years. *mos.*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

.....

Also

Next number

1119

1119-a

Niehivohner, Charles

Co & C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Niehivohner Charles.</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1119-a

Niemann, Hermann

Co. B, 3 Missouri Infantry
(3 months 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413920	20
2	8414008	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 | 3 (³ Mo., 1861.) | Mo.

Hermann Niemann x
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis (Missouri), July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by B. M. M. 22. 1911.

Book mark:

Hardman

A

3 (3 Mos.)
1861

Mo.

Hermann ~~*Hermann*~~ *Niemann*
Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, (May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years, months.

Remarks:

Corrected by enst. May 22. 1911.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

Previous number

1119-a 1120
Nissen, John

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414732
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

c 1

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John C. Lisen

Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 12 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Recruits July 23/61.

Enrolled July 6-61, St Louis

Armed. Arms -

as or left, not given

Book mark:

Latent line

112
Nietner, Charles

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

— Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8415-93A

2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Victor
Pot., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 17, 1861*, for 3 mo. *

Where enrolled *Rock Spring Star.* *

Mustered in _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner on July 5-
at the battle at Gettysburg Mo.
(over)*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *Ag. & life ins. given*

Chandler

APR.--9

8415938

01891*

*Released on 10th & returned
to the Co. on Aug. 23. 61*

1122
Newkner, Charles

Co C. C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841461	26
2	8414964	27
3	8413661	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

N | **3** (^{3 Mos.}
1861.) | **Mo.**

Charles Kiewolmer

Plt, Co. *6*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 12, 1861* .

Last paid to *On account, \$10⁰⁰*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

. *M* | **3** (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**
1861.

Charles A. Michener

B, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *One for outfit*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *sent with Detach*

ment of Major Bishop

from July 27

Book mark:

A

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Charles H. Henshaw

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, May 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Missouri*

Period *3* years. *Miss*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

1123
Niner, Martin

Co. G. E., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 415221	2	
2	F 415367	3	
3	F 413732	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

A

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Martin Ainer

Pt. Co. E

3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *On extra duty
from 24th June 25th July
1861 (31 days) in
regimental bakery*

Book mark:

W Stewart

A

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Martin Wiener

Pvt., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't. *Mo Inf*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 12, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apl 27, 1861*, for *3 Months*

Where enrolled *St. L. Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *On Extra duty in*

Reg't. Bakery from

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(361d)

J. H. [Signature]

Copy.

APR. - 9

8415387

01891*

June 24 / 61 to July 25
/ 61. Disch. Aug 12 / 61
- on ac of expir. of
service with Det. of
Maj Bischoff 3 R.
Mo. vol

A

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Martin Auer
Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27* . 186 . *

Where *St. Louis ars -* . *

Period . years. *Three months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 3 Months, 1861.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

J. H. Anderson

(2566)

Copied.

1724
Noll, Jacob

Co. C.A., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4414154	26
2	4414244	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

71

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Hall

Oct, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for subsistence*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Approved

2

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Moll

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mar 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Journal

1125

Nonnenkamp Henry

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	See Nonnenkamp Henry
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
26	49
27	50

Book Mark:

See also

1126
Null, John
Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415939	2	
2		17	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 7 | 3 (3^{Mo.}₁₈₆₁) | Mo.

John Bull
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Times & Co. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 mo. *

Where enrolled 3 Miles House St. Mo. *

Mustered in _____, 1861 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Cy & Hrs. not given

*See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark: _____

Chandler
Copyist.

1127

Niennenkamp, Henry

Co. C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 414860</i>	25
2	<i>F 414966</i>	26
3	<i>F 413662</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Appears on a

On account, \$10⁰⁰, 188

Remarks:

Book mark :

B. H. Clark

. // | 3 (3 Mos.,) | Mo.
1861.

Henry H. Newman

B, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, *Oct 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *New for enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with Detach*
ment of Major Gresham
since Aug 29

Book mark: .

A **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) **Mo.**

Wm. H. Hennenkamp
R., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Missouri, *May 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 21*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years. *Not*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

1128

Oberschilp Philipp
 Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

Obershelv. Henry

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414863	2
2	8415007	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Matter:

Backoff. Battle

U

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Christie

B, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, *Due for outfit*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt
William Christie of militia
July 23/61*

Book mark:

U

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Overhiep
.....
Re....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *1 1/2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal; *May 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *One*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Reference

Churchell Herman

Co. 3 Regt. Mo Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. January 9th 1863

Colonel.

I have the honor to report to you the following facts in reference to the accompanying Case.

The Muster-out Roll of Captain Jacob Hartman's Company "D", 3rd Regt. Mo. 3 mos. Vols. dated Sept. 2nd 1861 recites, that private Hermann Olerschelp was enlisted 24th April 1861, in the Company, and that he was transferred therefrom to Captain Wilkins' Battery, date of transfer unknown.

The next place I find this soldier's name is, on the Muster-out Roll of Captain Esseg's Company "A" of Backof's Battalion of Artillery, dated 4th Sept. 1861, when he was duly mustered out of service by Captain Traenkle, 10th July, having joined

that Company by transfer from "Company C Infy." August 22nd 1861, meaning I presume, Company "C" of the 3rd, first referred to.

There is evidently a mistake somewhere connected with the rolls in this case, but independently of that consideration, the last-named roll, bearing a date posterior to any other, establishes the fact, that he has been lawfully discharged.

If the case ended here - he would not, of course, be subject to the imputation of desertion, but it does not.

In his plea to that charge, set up by himself, and forming part of the accompanying papers, he alleges other facts the substantiation of which must establish his guilt.

He says he subsequently, to wit; on the 22nd Sept. 1861, enlisted in Company "E" 5th Regt. Mo. Reserve Corps, and that that

organization was Mustered out of service in Nov. 1862. I have examined the Muster-rolls of that force, and failed to find his name on any one of them, but he may have joined, as he certainly did, if at all, subsequently to the Muster-in, in which case it would not appear.

Every man of that regiment that was really a Reserve Corps Man, was Mustered out in Nov. 1862, and every man thereof who was a volunteer for Three Years was transferred to & Consolidated with other regiments.

(I am in possession of the complete Muster-out Rolls of the Reserve Corps Men, have examined each and every of them, and it certainly does not appear that he has been Mustered out.

He says the Regiment was Mustered out, in this he is mistaken, as appears above, and laboring probably under this delusion has abandoned the service.

This is as far as the records enable me
to go. All of which I respectfully
submit.

I have the honor to remain, Sir,

Most Respectfully

From A. H. Smith,

R. A. Nelson

1st Lieut. 1st Mo. Cavalry

In Charge of Capt. Keen

To
Colonel O. Q. Green

Prof. Dr. J. L. Smith

Chas. of the Socy.

50

In accordance with the

McCormick & Co.

Conscience-duty applied

Under the induction of the

Dear Hospital Committee

Dec 16 3. 1871

Adrianus van der Waerden

How the ~~the~~ Day

John Keenan Confess

his A duty. In the end

of course with the other

gallies

Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, oriented vertically.

It is a

Digitized by Google

Praktische

He is a man of

18-10-1911

Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, oriented vertically.

Book of Numbers.

2000

H. C. & S. Par. & Sons

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

St. Louis, Mo., December 24th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 151

A Commission is hereby appointed, consisting of Officers hereinafter named, To assemble at One O'clock P.M. Dec 24th 1863 at Headquarters St Louis District (and as often thereafter as necessary) for the purpose of investigating cases presented where parties are charged with Desertion.

A thorough investigation of all the facts will be had and the records of Proceedings shall state if, in the opinion of the Commission, the Accused is actually a "Deserter" - The members of this Commission not to be excused from Field or Company duty except when actually trying a case

Detail for the Commission

Capt Jno Kennedy
" W. H. Baxter

7th Minnesota Infy
9th " "

Lieut. Geo. Lathrop.

10th Minnesota Infy

Clinton B. Fisk

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL

Edw. H. Loring

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters Fort St Louis
Dept of Missouri, Sept 24th 1863

A Commission consisting of
Capt John Kennedy 7th Min. Infy
Capt W. R. Baxter 9th " "
Supt John L. Smith 10th " "

Convened at these Head Quarters at
One O'clock P. M. Dec 24th 1863, in
accordance with Special Order No 151
from District Head Quarters,
to investigate charges presented
where parties were charged with Desertion
Herman Oberhelz being before the
Commission charged arrested as a deserter,
State.

That he enlisted in the Service of
the United States at the breaking out of
the rebellion, in Co. C. 3rd Missouri Vol
for the period of three years months,
was in the battle of Wilsons Creek, was then
in Capt Smiths Battery, and was mustered
out of the Service in August, does not know what
day of the Month.

Reenlisted in the 5th Mo Reserve Corps
on the 22nd day of Sept, and was mustered
out of the Service on or about the 22nd day
of November 1862.

Has been in the employ of Giles F. Filley
in the City of Saint Louis since Jan'y 1863.

From the statement of Capt Hartman
and Lieut Diefhoff which statement
is herewith appended, and their being
no charges against the prisoner, it is the
opinion of the Commission that the
prisoner is not a deserter, and would
recommend that he be discharged from
Custody.

J. L. Kennedy Capt 6th Regt
Mn. Inf.

Wm. R. Barber

Capt. & Regt. Minn. Vol. Inf.
J. Lathrop 2nd Lieut
Co. E. 10th Minn. Inf.

St Louis Decr 19th 1863

To Genl Fisk Comdg Dist St Louis

I hereby certify that Herman
Oershelf now under arrest and
detained as a deserter was on the
24th day of April 1861 enlisted in
Comp C, 3d Regt Mo Vol for the term
of three ~~months~~ ^{years} which term he
faithfully served and I further certify
that the said Herman Oershelf
was not sworn in to the 3d Regt
Mo Vol. for three years and is therefore
not a deserter,

Jacob Hartman Capt
Comp C.
3d Regt
Mo Vol

Henry Bischoff
late first Lieut Comp C,
3d Regt
Mo Vol.

Ochfeld Barracks

St Louis Mo Dec 22nd 1863

Col H Boker

I am now confined in Ochfeld Barracks
(Lovers Prison) charged with being a deserter —

I enlisted in Co. E. 3rd Regt. Mo. Vols. — for the three months
service — on the 24th day of April 1861 and served with said
Regiment until a day or two before the battle of Wilsons
Creek, when I was detailed to Capt Shrivvers Battery
and served with it until the 26th day of Aug. 61. when
I was mustered out of the service by Capt Alfred Tracy
M.O. Mustering Officer — On or about the 22nd day of
Sept 61 I enlisted in the 5th Regt. Mo. Reserve Corps Co. E.
Capt Liebach and served with said Regt. until the 22nd
day of Nov 1862 when the Regt was by order of Genl. Halleck
mustered out of the service — Since that time I have
not enlisted and have not been mustered into the Mo. service
and am ~~therefore~~ not a deserter, I therefore demand
an immediate investigation of my case, that I may
be released from imprisonment and set at liberty —

I enclose a Certificate of Capt. Westmore and Lieut.
Bischoff

Heruan Cherschede

St Louis Mo Dec 22
1863

Overcharge Kierman

States are now confined
in Echolsfield Barracks -
Charged with being a deserter
indicted in Co E 8th Regt.
Mo. Vols. for the same matter
served with said
Regt until a day or two before
the battle of Wilson Creek
Aug 26th 1861. was mustered
out of the service by Capt
Alfred Tracy. U. S. Mustering
Officer. About the 22nd day of
Sept 1861, indicted in the 5th Regt
Mo. Vols. Co E. Capt Dietrich
served with said Regt until 22nd
day of Nov 1861 when the Regt was
mustered out of the service -
whereafter this man has not
been listed - not been mustered
into the service, and am now
a deserter. Ask for an
investigation of this case -

Hq 2nd Post St Louis Mo
Dec 22 1863

Respectfully forwarded
to Dist. Hq. Mo. I feel
satisfied from the accompanying
statement of the Capt 21st Lt.
that the petitioner is innocent
held, & would respectfully
suggest that a Commission
immediately investigate
the case, that speedy
justice may be done.

J. H. Baker
Col 10th Min. Infy.
Cong Post St Louis Mo.

St Louis Mo Dec 21 1863

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the *1st* *Schfield Barrack* Regiment of *St Louis* *Missouri* State Vol

Commanding Staff *to* *Deserters*

to serve for the term of *1* years from the *1st* of

NO.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED OR ENROLLED.				
				AGE.	HEIGHT.		COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	STATE OR TERRITORY.			TOWN OR COUNTY.	WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	WHICH.
					Feet.	Inches.											
	Henry, Charles	Priv.	B. 30	5	6	Fair	Gray	Blue	St. Louis	Mo.			May 1863	St. Louis	Mo.	Capt. Schuch	

of Schofield Barracks

McCook, Major
10th Reg. Minn Inf
Ordg & Bx

Commanding the Regiment

THOMAS (COLOEL)

Head Quarters St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Dec 26th 1863.

Major

I am directed by the General Commanding
to inquire if there are Charges and specifications
in your possession or on file, against Herman
Oberhelth, arrested as a Deserter and now
in your custody. If you have such, please
forward them (accompanied by this communication)
to these Head Qrs.

I have the honor to be Major

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant

E. D. Holloman

A. A. G. S.

Major M. Crook
Comdg Schofield Bks

Schofield Barracks
St Louis Mo Dec 26th /1863

Captain

In reply to your communication
of this date, I have the honor to state,
that there are no Charges or Specifications
on file in this Office, against Herman
Obershelp. The only paper concerning
him, that is in my possession, is a
descriptive list. a copy of which I enclose
I am Capt.

Very Respectfully
Yours &c. &c. &c.

Alfred Major
10th Regt. Minn. Infy.
Coind's Barracks

S. A. Holloway Capt &
A. C. Galt
Hist. St. Louis)

1871

I H. Com.
from the main
of some materials
out of service
and at present
that I have been
monitored and
A. G. L.

1130
Obersheip, Philipp

Co C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414862

2 8414967

3 8413663

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Back Mark:

See also

6

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Philip Oberchilp

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to on account \$1000, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. M. Clark

C

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Philip + Overstep

R., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31 1861*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted with Detach*
ment of Major Bishop's
Regt July 29

Book mark:

C

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Pringle *Crishap*
Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

S^t Louis Missouri, *May 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24*, 1861.

Where *S^t Louis Missouri*

Period *1* years. - *Mos*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Crishap

✓ 1131
Oelfken. William

Co a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413565	2
2	8414498	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓
Book Mark:

See also Co A 1 Regt M. V.

0

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Oelfken
Pot, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal MO Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to pay. due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: absent with detachment
of Maj. Berhoff July 27/61
Joined by transfer from
Company A 1st Reg't
June 11/61

Book mark: _____

H. S. Miller

O

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Wilhelm Oelfken

Pt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Co. A, 1st Reg't
M. V. June 13 1861

Book mark:

(3-19)

J. M. Stewart

Capt.

+ 1132
Ofers. Henry
Co C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414864	25
2	8414968	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Wm. C. E.

Pl. Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sep 2, 1861.

Last paid to Duane's interest, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Cross

St. Louis, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Missouri, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Missouri*

Period *0* years. *Mo.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

St. Louis Missouri

1133

Offer Henry

Co C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

see Offer Henry

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1134
Officers. Hermann

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416287
2	8416287
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Herrmann Officer

First, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 30 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Hermann Oppen

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal,

Period Three months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

C. K. K.

✓ 1135
Albert Jacob
Co A, **3** **Missouri Inf.**
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414245	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also *5 Regt M. V.*

0

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Olbert

Priv., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for Subsistence, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from

Co G 5 Regt M V, June 9, '61

Lance Capt since June 13/61

Book mark:

✓ 1136
Olff Charles

Co D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415072	2
2	8415154	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

0

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles C. [unclear]

Pat, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12, 1861.*

Last paid to *Wm. C. [unclear]*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. C. [unclear]

0

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Olf

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years. No.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. Bann

+ 1137
Orrani. Peter

Co a., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414156	2
2	8414282	3
3	8413530	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

C

3 (3 Moa.)
1861.

Mo.

Peter C. Crane

Pick, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

at Louisville Ky Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861 .

Last paid *10.00 on a/c*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

①

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

⁺
Peter Oranne

Plt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *absent from the Detach
of Maj. Brochhoff since
July 27, '61*

Book mark:

Lawrence

D

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Peter Omani

Inf.

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 mos years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Summers

1138
Orianne. Peter

Co a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Pratt | Pratt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	see Orrian Peter
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark:

See also:

1139
Ossmeyer Friedrich

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Ossmeyer Friedrich</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

1140
+ Osmercy & Friedrich

Co C 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414865

2 8414969

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

C

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

*Frederick T. Sawyer**1st*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to . *Discharged* !, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Missing since the last
of October 1861 and has
failed to be captured by the
army as yet*

Book mark:

C

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Friedrich Essmeyer
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Missouri, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 29, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years. *None*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

2 mos.

Ossmeyer, Fredk.
Pri, Co. B, 8 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Ossmeyer
Fredk Ostmoir

Private Company *C*

3d Regiment of *M (Mr)*

Volunteers at the battle of *not*

stated

See inside.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Fredk Gossmeier
Estmoir
Rank, Private, Company C, Regiment, 3d Ma
Arm, Inftry, State, Kan Ma
Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Wound in arm, doing well

Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d & V. Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Aug, 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield,
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. W. S. A. & M. S.
Index 1, No 41. Page 12
Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

X See Rolls

J. M. P. Montague
Clerk

Apr. 3, 1880.

List of killed, Wounded & missing
of the 3rd Mo. Vols, since the Battle at Wilsons
Creek, Aug. 10/61. Not signed or dated. See In-
dex 2, No. 82.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

^{Ossmeyer}
Fredk. Astmoir

Private Company "C"

3 Regiment of ^{Mo}
Kansas

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

3 Kansas were transferred to
various Kansas organizing arms

5-6-97 10

H. J. Oct 2/8

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Fredk. Astmeyer*
 Rank, *Private*, Company "*C*", Regiment, *3*
 Arm, _____, State, *Kansas Mo*
 Place of casualty, *Not Stated*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the arms (Wulmus Sclophicum)*
Doing well
 Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hos/p. Aug 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3* Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug-1861
(Index 2- No 2- Page 12)

** See Rolls*

E. C. Carroll
5-14-77

Clerk.

Wm. R. Ryan

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Friedrich Osneyer

Priv

of Company

3

Regiment of

Ma Inf

State Volunteers

(3 mos)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing Aug 10. 61.
at/eng

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Fredrick Osmyer*
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *Co* Regiment: *3*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo (3 mos)*
 Nature of Casualty: *Missing*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Muster out roll dated
Sept 12. 61.
No other report.
No record with D.D.P.

A. Henry
 Clerk.

1141
Oster, Theodor

Co. H, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415940	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Bapt Mark.

✓
See also

0

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Theodor Oster

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 7, 1861.

Last paid to 186

Pay due from enlistment

When enrolled June 8, 1861, for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.*

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Issued by transfer from

Recruit on July 22, 61.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in. (over)

Book mark:

APR. -9

8415940

1891

age & m.c. not shown

✓ 1142
Osterhorn William

Co. *a.*, **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414100	25
2	8414186	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Ym Osterhorn

121, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 186*1*.

Last paid to *Pay due from Substant*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*1* ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Super intendant Bakery*
in Springfield Mo from June 27
till July 10/61 & acty 2 M. from
July 10/61 till Aug 5/61

Book mark:

Laurence

0

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Osterhorn

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurens

✓ 1143
Ott. John

Co B. S., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413922	2
2	8414010	2
3	8415155	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

O.H.

P. D.

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out No. Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

\$ 100 m. a. c., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred by transfer from Co.
B. Reg't 3rd Mo. Inf. June 12/61.

Book mark:

E.H. B.

0

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

*John Ott**Pvt. B.*, Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. D.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

0

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Pvt. John J. St

Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22, 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

✓

1144

*Otto John C.*Co. *L*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416038	2
2	8416114	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Back of card:✓
See also:

John C. Wells

Port, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Annual, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wounded in the head
at the battle of Melan's Creek
Aug. 10, 1861, while on duty.

Book mark: _____

Wells
(261) Copied.

0

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

John C Otto

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became company L. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark :

Collins

1145
Ottomann. William

Co. *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2nd Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415790	2
2	8415865	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

D

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Ottomann
Corpl. Co. E, 3 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 2, 1861*, for *3 mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

0

3 (3 Mo., 1861.)

Mo.

William Ottomann
2 Co. K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 2, 1861.**

Where

St Louis City.

Period *3 mo.* ~~_____~~*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 3 Mo. 1861.

* 42- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

1146
Ottomeyer. Christian

Co. 2., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841507B	2
2	8415156	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 6870-a-88

✓
See also

0

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christian Ottomayer

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 12 1861.

Last paid to

\$100.00, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 6-70-A-88 Sept 12/88

E. D. B.

0

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Christian Ottomeyer
Pol, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years. Mo.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months 1861).

Book mark: See 6870-A-88

E. H. Barron

1147
Overshelp Philipp

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>see Overshelp Philipp</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Rank Mark:

See also

✓ 1148
Paffmanni. George
Co *B.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8418923	26
2	8414011	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

George Raffman
Pvt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Adams Memorial, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged June
12, 1861

Book mark: _____

Hardman
(861) Copied.

7

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

George Paffman
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22* 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

Hardman

✓ *Panec. Hermann* 1149

Co *K*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416238*
2	8416233*
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Herrmann Panse

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Hermann Panse

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period three months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 months, 1861.

Book mark:

(246)

Copied.

Pauses, H.

Pri, Co. K, **3** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Her. Paine

Private Company *"K"*

34th Regiment of *Mass. Infantry*

Volunteers, at the battle of *not stated*

(See inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, H. Pause
Rank, Private, Company K, Regiment, 34th
Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Not stated
Nature of casualty, Wounded (Present)
Date of casualty, Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of killed, wounded and missing of the
8th Mo. Vols., since the Battle at Wilsons Creek, Aug 10,
1861. Not signed or dated.
See Index 2. No. 22.

R. R. Sellen

Clerk.

Sept. 11/86

1150
+ Pauli Joseph

Co a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414386	2
2	8414499	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

P

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Pauli

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 mo. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

D

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Pauly
Pvt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, *Mo.*, *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

H. C. Miller

✓ 1157
Paulus. Peter

Co. C., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414970	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John P. Pugh

A. C., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Missouri, *Sep 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sep 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Discharged*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled June 20-61*

at St Louis mo for
3 mos. ago & m. i.
not shown

Book mark: _____

John P. Pugh

1152
Pauli Joseph
Co *a*, **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>see Pauli Joseph</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1153
Parly. William
Co *E.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415384	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Parley

Pt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't *Mo. Inf*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *June 15*, 1861, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from Recruiting Camp*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(361d)

for ever
J. H. Anderson

Copied

APR.--9

8415334

1891*

July 24/61. Taken
prisoner - at the Bat
the nr. Wilson creek
- Aug 10/61

Released month Aug 15/61

age & m.i. not shown

✓ 1154 *Frederick*
Pellmann *or* *William*

Co. C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414867

2 8414971

3 8413664

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

P . | 3 (3 Mos.) | Mo.
1861.

William Pellum

Pat., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid to On account, \$10.00, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Clark

. 12

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William P. Peltman

. 1st, Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to . One for enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: absent with detachment

of Major P. H. Bissell
since July 29

Book mark:

. 1)

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Frederick J. Schuman

1st Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Missouri, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 1st, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years. *M. S.*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Frederick J. Schuman

1155
Peotcher Frank

Co *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

1156
Peppmeyer Henry
Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see <i>Peppmeyer</i> or <i>Hennan</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

+ 1157
Peppmeyer, Hermann

Co C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414868	2
2	8414972	2
3	8413665	2
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Refruey

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to On account, \$10⁰⁰, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

12

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry + Benjamin

12

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Dr. J. C. Smith*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *absent with attach-*

ment of Major Bishop

since July 29

Book mark:

Wm. H. Smith

P

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Wm. P. Pomeroy

P. 1, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 26, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *21* years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark: _____

✓ 1158
Peters. Frederick

Co *a*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414157	*
2	8414284	*
3	8413581	*
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Peters

Priv., Co. *A.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due for subsistence* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *About with the Serch of Maj Berchoff since July 27/61*

Book mark:

Lawrence

J

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Peter

Pvt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 12, 1861* .

Last paid *\$10.00 on a/c* , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L. Pierce

P

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Friedrich Peters

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurence

1159
Paff. Jacob
Co. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415074	26
2	8415157	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Jack C. Papp

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to *\$1000 a/c*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

E. H. Brown

C

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Pfaff
Capt.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years 6 mos.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. A. Brown

✓ 1160
Pfeifer. Peter

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415642	2
2	8415730	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

P

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Peter Pfeifer

Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186

When enrolled: Sept 28, 1861, for 3 Mos.*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in, 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Valentine

P

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Peter Pfeifer

Pf, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3 years * months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months. 1861.)

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Flatt

✓ 1161
Feiffer, Frederick

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415464	2
2	8415544	3
3	8413779	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Pfeiffer

Pt. 4, Co. *4*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Fredrick Pfeiffer

P. 2, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Aerial, Mo

St Louis Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from muster*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with a*

detachment of Major

Pfeiffer since 27 - 61.

Book mark:

Also

P

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick F. F. F.

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years. *Mo.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

✓ 1162
Feiffer, Gotthilf
Co/B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413924	*
2	8414012	*
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Georglieb Pfeiffer

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Lewis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

P 3 (3 Mar 1861) Mo.

Gottlieb Pfeiffer

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf (Rifle Battalion).

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period 3 years.* months.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

✓ ¹¹⁶³
P. fester. Peter

Co F., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

3" Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8415421

2 8415573

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Back Mark:

See also

P

3 (3 mos.)
1861

Mo.

Peter Pfister

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Ansel at Park
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June
1st by order of Gen.
Slynn in consequence
of insubordination.

Book mark:

A. G. Hall

3

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Peter Hunter

3 Corp, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

4th Miss Journal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *2nd Miss Jnl*

Period *2* years *more*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Pfister ¹¹⁶⁴ *Christian*

Co. *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>see Pfisterer</i>	27	<i>Christian</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1165
+ *Pistever Christian*

Co *I*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416040	2
2	8416115	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Christian Foster

Pr., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annual, Mo; Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *Payroll for mustered out, 100 ct.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

20

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Christian Pfisterer
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks : _____

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark : _____

✓ 1166
Pfund. Gottfried
Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416039	2
2	8416116	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

William P. Pender

Regt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Collins

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Friedrich Plund
Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period, *3 months*
~~years~~

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

Callings

Philip¹¹⁶⁷ Edward

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8413925*

2 *8414013*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Edward Philip
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Edward Philipph

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22, 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years.* months

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

1168
Plegge, Edward

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414866	28
2	8414973	29
3	8413666	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Back Mark:

See also

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Edward Plegge

Cut, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to On account, \$100.00

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

17

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Edward Regge
Pvt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 21, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to. *Due for enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged with Detachment*
of Capt. Bishop's Co.
July 24

Book mark:

Edward Regge

P

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Edmund H. Ryge

M, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

S. Louis Missouri, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24, 1861.*

Where *S. Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years. - *Mo.*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark: _____

Edmund H. Ryge

✓ 1169 Charles
Fleisch. Christian

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414387	2
2	8413578	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark;

✓ See also

P

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Christian Pleisch

Pt., Co. ~~Alf~~, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as
Leicester from June 1861
till July 25/61

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

x P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Reisch

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mo. years.

Remarks:

x Corrected by S. A. Myhr

Book mark:

H. C. Miller

✓ 1170
Poll. William

Co *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415839	28
2	8415942	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

(C)

3 (3 Mo.,
1861.)

Mo.

William Poll
Pot

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1861.*

Where

St Louis City.

Period 3 mo. ~~1861.~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 3 Mo. 1861.

* 42 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chenier

William Bell
Port, Co. *16*, 3 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis French Ho, *Sept 4*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 2*, 186, for *3 mo.**

Where enrolled *St Louis French Ho*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Chandler

1171
+ Pophenhansen. Henry
Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416041	2
2	8416117	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Pappenhansen
Pvt Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

(i 46)

Collings

Cop yed.

2

+ 3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Dependent

Det., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mercantile, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Missing since battle of Wilson's Creek. Supposed to be in Springfield **

* *So on roll*

Book mark:

Collins

1172

Poppenhausen Henry
Co 1, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1173

Poten. Augustus B.

Co E., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Lieutenant. 1st Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415224	*
2	8413517	*
3	8415344	*
4	8413689	*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Recd. Mark: 2670-(V. 9) 1884

See also

P

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

A. A. Poter

1st Lt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

A. H. Peters

1st Lt., Co. E., 3 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 Mos.*

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal.

Mustered in, 1861.*

Where.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged on 12th

of Aug 61 on g/c of Ex-

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

APR. -9

8415344

018914

piration of service
with Det of Maj Busch
-off 3 Regt Meb. vol

1st Lieut, Co. C, 3rd ^{3 mos} Reg't 1st Inf

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861

Mo.

Augustus H. Peters
1st Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry,†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

1861

Where

St. Louis Ars

Period

years.*

3 Months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry in Month, 1861.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

J. Anderson

1174
Potthast. Friedrich

Co *F*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415463	2
2	8415543	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

3

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Friedrich Potthack

Pvt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Arsenal, Mo.

St Louis Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Alas

P

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Potthack

Port, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 2 years, mos

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Also

1175
Preissel. Frank

Co *E*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861)

Smith | *Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415292	26
2	8415388	27
3	8413733	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frank P. Pfeiffer

Pl. E

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid to

....., 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frank P. Treissle
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 Months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal

Mustered in, 186 .

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 12/61

on acct of exp't of

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(3614)

J. H. Harrison
Coppied.

APR. - 9

8415388

018914

Service with Detachment
of Maj. Bischoff
of 3 Reg 1100. vol

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861

Mo.

Frank Creipel
Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, †

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 27 1861.*

Where St. Louis Ars -

Period years.* Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.

* 68 Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in to the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent muster cards.

Book mark:

J. Underwood

1176
Preissel Frank

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>see Preissel Frank</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1177
Pretorius, William

Co K, 3 - Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416239	2
2	8416367	3
3	8413833	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Wilhelm Pretorius

Pt. K, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty
as mounted orderly
furnished his own
horse

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

P

3 (3 Mca.)
1861.

Mo.

William Portorias

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Herald Mo, Aug, 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Accounts for in the
Musterroll of Aug 12, 1861,
when mustered out of service
& paid.

On extra duty as
mounted orderly, furnished
his own horse,

Book mark:

Korn

P

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

William Pretorias

Priv, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.).

Book mark:

✓ 1178
Priesner, Joseph
Co. I., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415977	26
2	8416068	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book No.:

✓ See also

P

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Priemer

2nd, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *(Aug 27 1861)*.

Last paid to *Pay de provisione soldier, 1861*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Callings

F

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Pierson

St. L., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

Callings

✓ 1179
Pitzel John
Co. 3, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416240	25
2	8416324	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

See also

P

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

John Britze

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

P

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John Pitzel

Priv't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal,*

Period *Three months,*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

✓ 1180
Probst Edward

Co. *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416118	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Edward Probst

Priv., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo; Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 : drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Enrolled May 22-61*
at St Louis Arsenal
for 3 mos ago & on, i
not shown

Book mark:

Collins

✓ 1181
Pauls. Christian

Co *F*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415545	2
2	RtO 313122	3
3	RtO 313122	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark: *RtO 313122*

✓ See also

P

3

Mo

Christian Pells
Priv., Co. F, 3d Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 3/3/22.

**The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Nov. 13, 1914.

It has this day (Nov. 13, 1914)
been determined by this Department from the
records that the above
named soldier was
discharged the service
September 3, 1861, his
company having been
mustered out on that
date, he being at the
time absent sick.

The notation of
January 27, 1892, is can-
celled.

E. W. Peckester

P. | *Mo.*
Christian
Regt., Co. F, *Mo. Inf.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R. & P. 313122*

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington,

Jan. 27, 1892
Investigation failed to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

A. G. Myhart

Copyright.

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christian P. Lee

P. L., Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Comp original Part
St Louis Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *3rd due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Wound by transportation*
from the recruits' company
on spring field July 25
1861 absent sick St Louis
*since June 19.**Enrolled June 11-1861 at*
St Louis Mo for 3 mos. M. &
*and age not shown*Book mark: *R. & P. 3 13 12 2**Stop*

✓ 1182
Pulver William

Co. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415075	2
2	8415158	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

James C. ...

C. L., Co. *D.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 1st Mo. *Aug. 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12* 1861.

Last paid to *\$ 100.00*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. ...

C.

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

William C. Baker

Cot., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years. Mo.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. D. Baker

✓ 1183
Quicker Peter

Co. *2*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

2nd Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415983	25
2	8416078	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Peter Quickert

Capt., Co. I., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 27, 1861.

Last paid to Paydr. from Indist. 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Colling

2

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Peter Quicker

Serjeant, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

1184
Quillisch. William

Co *a*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414158*
2	8414315*
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also *5 Dec 1861*

2

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

*Wilhelm Dullerich**Out.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from Whittier 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Ad to Co G & Regt. Mo**Vol. June 7/61*

Book mark:

Lanner

2

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

William Quillick
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurence

1185
Rabun, John
Co C., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1864)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 see Rabun, John	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: 7224 13-(E. B.) 86

See also

✓ 11/86
Prater, Frederick

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415732	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederik Rahe

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4., 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4., 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled June 6., 1861, for 3 Mos.*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined company by transfer July 31. 1861. from (over)

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

APR. -- 9

8415732

1891*

*Company of Recruits.
age & m.i. not shown*

✓ 1187
Raher John

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415295	25
2	8415335	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Rabe

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Pay due from enlistment

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in, 186

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent. on detached
service in Reg't. Stable

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

J. Anderson

(361)

Copyist

APR. - 9

8415335

01891A

from apr 27/61 to
aug 10/61

R

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

John Rake
Pvt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

, 1861.*

Where

St. Louis - ars

*

Period

years.*

Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 3 Months, 1861.

* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Unrecorded
(1861) Copied.

✓ 1188
Pammers Theodore

Co C., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2414975	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
13		14
15		16
17		18
19		20
21		22
23		24
25		26
27		28
29		30
31		32
33		34
35		36
37		38
39		40
41		42
43		44
45		46
47		48
49		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

106

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

My *Frederic Remondet**Pl*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, *Sept 2*, 1861.Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.Last paid to *None for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in St Louis**Enrolled June 30-1861 at
St Louis for 3 mos
age & minor shown*

Book mark:

✓ 1189
Rampenthal, Frederick

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415643	2	-
2	8415731	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	41
16		17	42
17		18	43
18		19	44
19		20	45
20		21	46
21		22	47
22		23	48
23		24	49
24		25	50

Book Mark:

See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederic Rampenthal
Priv. Co. G., 3 Reg't. Ill. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis - Brensboro. Sept. 4., 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 4., 1861.

Last paid to Pay dues from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled - Sept. 28., 1861, for 3 mos. *

Where enrolled St. Louis - Brensboro. *

Mustered in, 1861. *

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Left with detachment
of Lt. Klostermann since

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark:

Valentine

APR. ---9

8415731

018914

*Aug 19. 1861. and joined
again.*

R,

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Fred R. Kampenhal

This, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period 3 years.* months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861).

* As Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

✓ 1190
Rapp. Carl
 Co *B.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413926	2
2	8414014	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

✓ Back Mark:
 ✓ See also

R

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Carl Rapp

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Carl Rapp
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 22, 1861.**

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal **

Period

3 years. months*

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

✓ ¹¹⁹¹
Patz Henry
Co *H.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415840	25
2	8413810	26
3	8415943	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Simon B. B. B.

Port, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Terminal Ho., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 186 .

When enrolled May 2, 186 , for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled St. Louis Terminal Ho.

Mustered in, 186 .*

Where .*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recharged on Aug 12, 61

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

R

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Ratz
Pt. H, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J H Stewart

CB

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Catz
Pot

, Co. K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1861.*

Where

St Louis City

Period 3 months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Mos. 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

Ratz, Henry

Pri, Co. H, 8 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

I hereby certify, that Henry Katz, Private
of Comp. No. 3rd Regiment Missouri Volunteers, is
in consequence of disfigured feet, unable to serve in
the army of the United States, and ought to be
discharged.

Springfield, Mo.
Feb. the 16th 1862,

Dr. Ferdinand Knaufeler,
Surgeon 3rd Regiment Miss.
ouri Volunteers.

I respectfully recommend the discharge of the
above named private Henry Katz.

Joseph Indest Capt.
Comdg Comp. 4th.

To Brig. Genl Saxony,
Comdg S. W. C. 3rd.

The above discharge of private
Henry Katz is respectfully submitted.

Very respectfully
your obedt servt

F. Indest

Col. Comdg 3rd Regt.

✓ 1192
Ranch. Louis

Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415598	26
2	8415679	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3 (\$ Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Rauch

Corp., Co *B*, 3 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 28*, 1861, for *3 mos*.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal*.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left Company with
detachment of Lieut Klusmann*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

Fletcher

APR.--9

8415679

01891*

*Aug 19-1861 & joined it
again.*

R

3 (3 Months)
1861

Mo.

Louis Ravech

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years * months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.

* This Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

✓ 1193 Fritz
Reckentach John

Co a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414389	26
2	8414588	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John Reckenbach
Pvt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sep 3, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Enrolled April 22-61

at St Louis Arsenal for
3 mos ago & m.c. not
shown

Book mark: _____

L. C. Miller

R | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Fritz Reckebach
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis ans

Period 3 Mo. years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. S. Miller

✓ 1194
Reckenbach, Michael

Co a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414388	25
2	8414501	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K | **3** (³ Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

M Beckenbach

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sep 3, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. S. Miller

R | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Michael Leckenbach
Cvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 8, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mo.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

1195

Redman Charles

Co —, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Unassigned Recruit.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 nd P 129428	2
3		3
5		5
6		6
8		8
9	Reference envelope,	9
10	Name not borne on rolls,	10
11	See Redmann William	11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark: 120428 R+P 1890

See also

R | 3" (3 mos) | Mo.

Charles Redman
Sgt., Co. B, 3rd Reg't Mo. Vols.
(3 months)

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 120428.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Aug 10, 1896

see William Red-
man.

✓ 1196
Redmann. William

Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8474739	25
2	R.P. 120428.	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark.

R.P. 120428.

✓ See also

R. 3^d (3 mos.) Mo.
William Redmann,
Pvt., Co. B, 3^d Reg't Mo. Vols.
(3 months)

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 120428

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Aug. 6, 1891.

It has this day (Aug. 6, 1891,)
been determined by this Department from evi-
dence on file, that this
soldier was discharged
September 2, 1861, by
reason of muster-out
of company on that
date; and that the true
name of this soldier is
Charles Redman, and
a discharge certificate
as of that name was
furnished to applicant
on August 6, 1891, upon
application and proof
of identity, under the
provisions of the act of
(over)
E. Plew.

Congress approved
April 14, 1890.

R

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Redmann

Pvt., Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 2 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Recruits July 23/61. Sick at Rolla since July 10/61.

Enrolled July 8-1861 at St Louis Arsenal for 3 months & m. i. now shown

Book mark: ROP 120428.

Valentine

Redman Charles W

Co. B

3

Reg't Mo. Vols

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty /

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing /

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charles H. Redman
Pot. Co. "B" 3rd Mortals

Filed Mch. 18, 93.

Charles W. Padman, a member of
Company B, 3rd Regt, 1st Cavalry
Commanding, and counseled the battle
of Wilsons Creek, wishes to be paid
for his time of service.

As it is impossible for him to
walk around I would like
to see this matter settled as soon
as possible.

Respectfully

Aug. 28th 1864.

James

Private Charles V. Redman, of Co. B., Third
Regiment Missouri Volunteers is returned to
duty and will report accordingly to his company
commander.

Genl Hospital New House Refuge.

St Louis Mo., October 9th 1861.

Wounded in the right foot as a volunteer during
the battle while on guard about the 14th July 1861
near Springfield, Mo. Recommended for a discharge.

J. H. B. Kirby
Sur: Genl: Hosp:

St. Louis, Aug. 29th 1861.
General Recruiting - Office of 3rd B.

To all Interested,
This is to certify, that
Charles W. Redman, has enlisted with me
on the 8th of July 1861.

Stephan Sehl, Lieut.
General Recruiting - Officer of
3rd Bgt. 2nd Brigade.

III^d Regiment, Massachusetts

Whom it may concern

I have the honor to inform you that a private
of the 11th Mass. Co. 3d Regt. of the 3d
Mass. Inf. who was enlisted
the night day of July one thousand eight hundred
and one to serve for the period of three years
has been discharged is hereby discharged
from the Army of the United States in con-
sequence of being wounded while on service.
Said Charles P. Adams was born
in the town of the State of Massachusetts
about the year of 1830 and is a private in the
11th Mass. Co. 3d Regt. of the 3d Mass. Inf.

and is now occupying the position of a
private.

Given under my hand and the seal of the
Massachusetts at the City of Boston the 1st day of
August 1861.

G. Davis Adj't Genl

Charles

G. Davis Adj't Genl
B. W. Bliss Capt

✓ 1197
Regel. Henry

Co. C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414870	25
2	8414979	26
3	8413667	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also:

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Regel

Pat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to On account, \$10⁰⁰, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Regan

Rt

, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to . Due for interest, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: absent with 1st Missouri

at St Louis. Discharged Jan 27

Book mark:

affirmed

R

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Rogers

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *Nov 1861*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

efficiency

+ 1198
Regenhard Louis
Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	541469	25
2	5414978	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Louis + Regenhart

Pl, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

S^t Louis Arsenal, Sep 2, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Sep 2*, 186*1*.

Last paid to. *Due & interest*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*1* ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Samuel Regenhart
Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Insane, *May 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Insane*

Period *3* years.. *West*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

1199
+ *Regenhardt Louis*
Co. C., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>see Regenhardt Louis</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

+ 1200
Reichard, Carl

Co. a. d., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8412162	26
2	8414316	27
3	8415161	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles R. Rickett

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date August 12, 1861.

Last paid to \$10.00, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co.

A. C. 3rd Mo. Co. June 12/61

Book mark:

E. H. Dean

H

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Saml Richard

Priv, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Annual Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *by due p subscription*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Ad 10 60 D 3 Reg't*

Mobils June 1-2/61

Book mark:

Laurence

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Carl Reichard

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mar 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Mar 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos years

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Severance

1201

Reichardt Ferdinand

Co a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>see Reichardt Ferdinand</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

12:02
Reichert, Charles

C.O.D., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1203 Ferdinand
Reichert. Franz

Co a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414390	25
2	8414508	26
3	8413566	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Note:

See also

R/

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Ferdinand Reichert

Pt, Co. *A.R.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861 .

Last paid to _____, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. A. Stewart

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Fred Reichardt
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis arsenal mo, Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to day due from roll's list, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *absent with detach*

ment of Maj' Bischoff
since July 27/61

Book mark: _____

H. C. Miller

R

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Franz Reichert
Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ar*

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H J Miller

✓ 1204
Reiffurth, Fr. August
Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416241	26
2	8416325	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

August Reiffarth

First, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis to General M., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from *Entitlement* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Fr. August Reiffurth
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period Three months

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

1205
Reimer. August

Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 see Reimer	27 August
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Reingb 06
Reind. Frederick

Co C., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414976

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also

B

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Reines
*Hebert **

B, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Due for outfit*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Missing since the*
battle of Wilsons Creek
August 10/61 and suspected
to be captured by the enemies

Enrolled June 30-1861 at
St Louis for 3 mos
age & minor shown

Book mark:

** Corrected Name age 50*

efficiency

Remell, Frederick

Co. *C*, *3* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*
2 (*3 months, 1861*)

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Communication
of Col. to H. Worthington
5th-Regt Iowa Vols., with
reference to admission of
a private claimed by
Capt. Westman 3d
Mo. Vols.

Head Quarters Dist. Cent. Mo.
Ottumwa, Dec. 31, 1861.

Respectfully forwarded.

Geo Pope
Brig. Genl. Commanding.

Syracuse Dec 30th 1861
Worthington W. H.
Co. 5th Iowa Vols

One Enclosure

Says all statements in regard to private
Kainell are false & malicious.

He was regularly enlisted and sworn in and
never heard from Comd: 3^d Mo. demanding him.

At time of Enlistment R. stated he had been a
3 mo. man & belonged to no Reg or Comp -
above statements certified to by Capt Lange

To Brig Genl Pope

Enclosure

H. C. #52 1861

Rec'd L. M. Jan 3rd 1862

Spencer Mass Dec 31 1861

Genl.

The enclosed communication and order from Major Genl. Wallcut has been carefully noticed, I am compelled to say that statement of Capt Hartmann are untrue in every particular so far as regards my own conduct in relation to the detention of Frederick Pinell and as this is the second time it has been repeated I am compelled to believe it is malicious also.

~~Frederick Pinell~~ upon his own application to Capt C. L. Lange of Company 'I' of the 3rd Regt Iowa Vols, was enlisted at Jefferson City and duly sworn into the service of the United States. At the time of his enlistment he represented to Capt Lange that he had been a member of some Regiment sworn into the service for three months, and that he had served his time out, and was then not attached to any Regiment or Company. Upon our arrival at Springfield I was informed by Capt Lange that the said Pinell was claimed by the Capt of one of the Companies of the 3rd Mo Vol, and asked what should be done; I requested Capt Lange to inform Capt Hartmann that if Pinell was improperly connected with our Regiment, he should be delivered up immediately. But, that I desired Capt Hartmann would either bring a written statement of the facts, of his (Pinell's) prior enlistment or ask the Commander of the Regiment to call on me; that all I desired was some evidence of the facts, so that a proper report of the case, could be made to the proper officer. Capt Lange did as request of Capt Hartmann, but no such written statement was made, nor have I ever heard from the Commander of the Regiment to this day.

Capt Lange then presented the facts to Col J. C. Kellum then commanding the Brigade and was advised by him to do nothing in the matter as any transfer must be made by order of a General Officer. The next heard from this case was an order from Gen. Sigel to send the man back immediately, enclosing an important and false statement from Capt Hartmann. This order and the facts of the case were immediately submitted to you, then commanding the Division, and by your order, I wrote to Gen. Sigel, "that I was ready to deliver the man at any time, but that the order to transfer any one from your division, must come through you as Commander of the Division." This letter I delivered in person to the Adjutant of Gen. Sigel at Springfield, and have heard nothing from the matter untill this day.

Capt Hartmann has made three false statements in regard to this matter. First; in regard to application for assistance from Amell to myself. - I never saw the man to know him for some time after he had been in the Regiment. Secondly; in regard to his being placed in a mess of one of the Companies of my Regiment, and also being promised him to get back to his Company. - There is not one word of truth in this statement. Charly compels me to hope in this matter he has been misled. - But the third falsehood is of his own knowledge. He says, "in Springfield he laid the matter before me several times." - I have never seen Capt Hartmann, nor had a line from him on any subject. Such is a full statement of the facts of the case. I remain at any time ready to account for any violations of the Army Regulations.

Very Respectfully Yours

Gravel No 10
Cand. Medical Central Mass
Ctternile

W H Worthington
Colonel 5th Iowa Vol

The above is a correct statement of the facts in regard
to the enlistment of Frederick Pennell in my Company.

Charles M. Lunge
Captain 5th Iowa Colo. —

Dec 12

Camp near Astoria

Dec 12, 1871

J. Conrad
Major 3^d Arty

Call attention to the
case of Dr. J. Deivell
3rd Arty. Missouri, taken
prisoner at Wilsons Creek
was missing when the
Regt was ordered on
to move in the 5th Arty
against his creek.
The Col. refuses to
give him up.

Respectfully refer
to your ~~order~~ ^{order}, which if
facts be as stated, will

Dec 10, 1871

(2)

Respectfully acknowl-
edge and submitted

to the Major Genl
commanding Dept of the
Arty.

J. A. Armstrong
Adjutant 3^d Arty

have the man referred
to his command, & the
Col of 5th Arty sent back
to account for violation
of Army Regs.

sthms Dec 15th 1871
Wm. M. Hall
Major Genl

Dec 10, 1871
J. A. Armstrong

Camp near Jolla Decr 12th 1861

To

Major J. Conrad

Commanding Battalion of 3^d Regt. Mo. Vol

The Undersigned by leave is present to
inform you that on the 8th of June last Frederick
Reinell, a German, enlisted in the Service of the
United States at St Louis Arsenal and was sworn in
for 3 years, whereupon he with other recruits under
Command of a Lieutenant joined the 3^d Regiment
Mo Vol for whom they had been recruited, at
Springfield, Mo, and the aforesaid Reinell was put
on the Muster Roll of Company C.

After the Battle of Wilsons Creek on the 10th
of August 1861. Private Reinell was missing. The
Regiment marched back to St Louis and was mustered,
and on the Roll of Company C. Reinell was remarked
as missing since the Battle of Wilsons Creek.

The Battalion of the 3^d Regt, after the new
Organization, consisting of men who had before
been sworn in for 3 years, again marched to
Springfield, via Sedalia and under your Command.

When we arrived there I found that Private Reinell
had been a Prisoner of War in the Hands of the
Enemy, and after being released was destitute of
the necessary means of Existence, and in this

Condition, made his way to Jefferson City on Foot
and there applied to the Colonel of the 5th Regiment
Iowa Volunteers for assistance who instead of
aiding him to get back to his Company, where he
belonged, kept and put him in the ranks of one
of his own Companies, thus acting against the
Spirit of the Army Regulations in enlisting a
Soldier in his Regiment who had already been
enlisted in another Co. and depriving him
of the means of rejoining his Company, by which
Operation, said Drinell has not received any
pay for the time he served in the 3rd Regt. Mo. Vol.

Private Drinell has repeatedly applied to
me for Address, stating that he was forced
against his Will into the 5th Regt. Iowa Vol.
that while in Jefferson City he was destitute
of Food and Clothing and for the time being
mixed with one of the Company messes of the 5th
Regt Iowa Vol, and while he was promised
him to get back to the Company to which he belonged,
he was without his consent put in the Ranks
of Company 2 5th Iowa Vol, and as a matter of
Course, he is desirous of serving in the Company
in which he enlisted.

In Springfield I laid the matter before
his Captain and his Colonel several times, but
they both refused to give Private Drinell up
and I therefore pray, that you will take the
matter into kind consideration

Yours Respectfully and in Duty bound
Jacob Hartmann
Capt Co. 5th Regt. Mo. Vol.

1207
Reimers. August
Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414617	25
2	8414735	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

End Mark:

See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

August Reimer

Pier, Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(1861)

Copied.

R

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

August Reimers
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ 1208
Reinhard. George

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415472	2	
3	8415552	7	
8		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Reinhard

P. 7, Co. F

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Arsenal Ark

St Louis Mo

Sept 3

1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3

1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment

1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adios

R

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

George Reinhard
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *2* years *mos.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

✓ 1209
Reinschmidt Charles

Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5474738	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Reinschmidt

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer
from Recruits July 23/61.*

*Enrolled June 8- 1861 at
St Louis Arsenal for 3
mos. - age & m. not
shown*

Book mark:

Valentine

1210
Reinschüsser, Christian

Co. D, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415076	25
2	8415159	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Clinton Remschüsser

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to S. J. Mace, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. D. M.

R

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Christian Reinschusser

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis General, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 years \$11.00

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. Bann

✓ 1211
Reiter. John

Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414616	2
2	8414733	27
3	8413608	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18 | **3** (³ Mo. 1861.) | **Mo.**

John C. Citter

Dr., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1861, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861 .

Last paid to \$100.00, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

R

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Reiter

Cher., Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis *Volunteer*, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay for enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *I went with detachment with Major Schaff since July 27/61.*

Book mark: .

Valentine

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Ritter

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis: Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis: Arsenal.

Period 3 years, months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

12/2
Parker John

Co B.D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	see Parker John
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 12/3
Remond. Albert
Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414737	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Albert Remond

Prior, Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 2, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from
Recruits July 23/61.

Enrolled June 21-1861 at
St Louis Arsenal - for
3 mos. age & m.i. not
shown

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ 1214
Penn. Ambrose

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415294	26
2	8415390	27
3	8413735	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Ambrose Reun

Pl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

R

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Rose
Pot, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't *11th Inf*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal *11th Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 12*, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 27*, 1861, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St. L. Arsenal*

Mustered in _____, 186 .

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 12/61*
on acct of expiration

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____
(over)

(3614)

J. H. Hammond

Original

APR. -- 9

8415390

218912

of service with Detent
of Maj. Bischoff of
Reg. no. vol

R

3 (3 Mrs.,)
1861.

Mo.

Ambrose Penn

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

. 1861.*

Where

St. Louis - ars

*

Period

years.*

Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 6 Months, 1861.

* 40 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

12/5
Reppich Christian

Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Smith

Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414615	25
2	8414734	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christian Reppich

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 2 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

R

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Christian Heppich

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years. months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

1216.
Resch Louis

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5415544	2
2	5415544	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

OB

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Louis P. Coice
Pvt., Co. 10, 3 Regt. Mo. Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay for from enlistment 186

When enrolled May 2, 186, for 3 mo. *

Where enrolled Louis Arsenal Mo.

Mustered in , 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

CL

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Louis Busch
PT, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†
Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.*

Where

St Louis City

Period 3 mo. ~~-----~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry in May, 1861.

* As Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

✓ 1217
Pence Charles Alfred

Co H., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416242	25
2	8416326	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Alfred Raup

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Alfred Reuss
Priv't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.).

Book mark:

✓ 1218
Penner Charles

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18414072

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | 3 (3^{mo.} / 1861) | Mo.

Charles Reuter
Pvt, Co. B., 3 (Inf. Reft. Battery)
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Enrolled May 8-61
at St Louis for 3 mos
mi not shown. age 32

Book mark: _____

J. P. Hamilton
(101) Comptroller.

✓ 1219
Reynolds, Frederick

Co. a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2^d August Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414329	2
2	8414502	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Back Mark-

✓
See also

3 (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

Fred. Seymiller
Pol., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sep 3, 1861.

Last paid to Pay plus from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Srgt. from

date of enlistment to

July 22/61, when reduced

to ranks

Book mark: _____

F. S. Miller

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Reymueller
2^d Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis arse*

Period *3 Mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

1220
Richter, William

Co. H., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Bugler. Fifer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415793	8
2	8415868	9
3		10
4		11
5		12
6		13
7		14
8		15
9		16
10		17
11		18
12		19
13		20
14		21
15		22
16		23
17		24
18		25
19		26
20		27
21		28
22		29
23		30
24		31
25		32

Book Mark: 8060-2-(E.13)86

See also 12 mo Inf

23

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Richter
Fifer, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

When enrolled *April 2, 1861*, for *3 mo.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *attached to the staff*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *8060, G. 440, E. B.*
1886. June 27, 86

Chandler

SB

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Richter
Rugler, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

May 2, 1861.

Where

St Louis City.

Period *3 mo.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry of Mos. 1861.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *522 7 v 5, 12 mo. Infy.*

H. O. Arv. 24. 86 Ser 8060 G

(over)

Chandler

+ 1221
Pickers. John

Co B D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413928	26
2	8414016	27
3	8415162	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

+ Report

John D., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Home Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12* 1861.

Last paid to *\$10.00*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D
of 1st Reg't of Mo. Inf. June 12, 1861*

Book mark:

E/113

10

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Kickett

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
C. D.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Rickert
Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22* 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* ~~years~~ *months*

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Hook mark:

Hudman

1222
Piebel Christian D.

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416182	26
2	8416270	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christian B. Riehl

Cape, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis's Appeal, Mo. Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: See extra duty as Mount

and Orderly from June 25, 1861.

Reported killed in the
battle of Wilson's Creek, Aug. 2,
1861.

Book mark:

R

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Christian B. Riebel
Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

Riebel, Christian B.

Co. K,

3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

General Report

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Christian B. Riebel

Capt of Company *K*

3 Regiment of *Inf Mo (5 months)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Supposed killed Aug 14, 1861.

at Fort Sumter

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Christian D. Riibel*
 Rank: *Corporal* Company: *H* Regiment: *3*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Supposed Killed*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Mo Hall dated
August 30. 1861.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*On extra duty as wounded
orderly from June 20. 1861.
wounded and killed in the battle
of Wilson's Creek August
10. 1861.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Reinisch
Clerk.

✓ 1273
Priegel John

Co. 26, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8415842

2 8415971

3 8414057

4 6797-a-89.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Book Mark: 4 APR 12 1889
6797-a-89.

✓ See also

R.

3.

No

John Riegel

Co. B. 3 Reg't No. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark:

6797. A. 1889

War Department

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington.

August 14th 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One

Certificate

furnished.

Service also Alleged in
Co C. 4th Mo Cav and
Co A. 13 Ills Cav.

Auzon

R

3 (³ Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John Riegel
Privt., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

262 + 263 1861
100

Hardman

APR. - 9

8414067

1681

See Capt Indests Co. H -
formerly Co. K.

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Riegel
Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Arsenal, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .
Pay due from enlistment.

When enrolled May 2, 186 , for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to Co. B
Rifle on June 11. 61

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *Q. R. P. Dis. 52 Aug. 1861*

A. A. Hall

Comp.

OB

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Piegel
Pvt

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1861.

Where

St Louis City.

Period 3 Mo. ———

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Mos. 1861).

• ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

~~3 Reg't Missouri Infantry~~

10.89 6797-a-1889

Shandler

1224
Pieper Friedrich

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Pieper Friedrich
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1225
Rieper Friedrich

Co *C*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414872	25
2	8414977	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Ripe

R, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, *Sept 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Friedrich Reiser
Plt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arkansas, *May 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 21*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arkansas*

Period *3* years. *W.C.S.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

✓ 1226
Pics. Henry

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415467	26
2	8415547	27
3	11740-B-1874	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Sub. Mark: 11740-B-(E.B)74

✓
See also

F. S. M.
Henry Lee
, Co. F, 3 Reg't 1st Col.
3rd

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1 - 4 - 5 - 874*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec. 2, 1894.

Call from

returned with report

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

G. Hammond

12

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Rice

P. 1, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Ararat Park
St Louis Mo, *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to *2y due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Cox in lieu of lost dis-*
charge furnished. Is 11740. S. 220. 207

R

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Rice

Port, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ar.*

Period *2* years *mos.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark: *Re 12-74 certificate in file of*
for disch. furnished Ser 11740 - R-

Also

APR. - 9

8415467

018914

also ER, JH

✓ 1237
Pitter. Gustavus

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416180	26
2	8416268	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Ritter
Cpl. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Spencer, Mo., Aug 20, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Missing since the
battle of Wilson's Creek,
Aug 10, 1861. Supposed
to have been killed.

Book mark:

R

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Gustav Ritter

Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Annual, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis Annual,

Period Three months,

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Ritter, Gustav
Co. K, 3 Regt Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Priz. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Robert L. Ritten

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Quartermaster

Capt of Company *K*

2 Regiment of *Inf Mo (3 months)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Supposed Killed 1861.

See page 1

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Gunter Ritter
 Rank: Corpl Company: H Regiment: 3
 Arm: Infy State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Supposed Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

M O Hall
dated August 20. 1861.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Missing since the battle
of Wilson's Creek, August 10.
1861. Supposed to have been
Killed.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

R. C. Smith

Clerk.

✓ 1228
Pitter Henry

Co. a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414514	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12	1	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

R | **3** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Henry Ritter
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sep 3, 1861.

Last paid to Pay. due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred by transfer from
Recruit Co A 3^d Regt
July 22/61

Enrolled June 20-1861 at
St Louis Arsenal for 3
months age & m. not shown

Book mark: _____

H. C. Miller

✓ ¹²²⁹
Ritz Charles

Co a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414391	2	
2	8414503	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

✓ See Mark

✓ See also

R | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Charles R. R.
Priv., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sep 3, 1861.

Last paid to Pay for 100 from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: When extra duty from
Springfield Mo. to St
Louis Mo. by order of
Gen Sigel from
July 30 1861 to Aug 16 1861

Book mark: _____

W. H. Miller

R

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Ritz
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *2* ^{*2*} years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Ar*

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. Miller

✓ 1230
Rodemeier Peter

Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8914070	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Back Mark:

✓ See also

B | **3** (^{3 Mos.}
1861.) | **Mo.**

Peter Rodemeier
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Arsenal July 31, 1861.
Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Enrolled June 12-61
at St Louis for 3
mos., & m.c. not
shown

Book mark: _____

Hardman

+ 1231
Rodgers, Bernard

Co. E, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415297	2
2	8415410	3
3	8413755	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Bernhard Rodgers

Pt. E

, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis June 11, 1861*

Book mark:

J. Stewart

R

3 (3rd Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Bernard Rogers
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't 110 Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal 140 Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

When enrolled at Sept 22, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted St. Louis

June 14/61

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

R

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Bernard Rodgers
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

, 1861.*

Where

St Louis ars-*

Period

years.*

Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry of Months, 1861.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2566) J Underwood

Copyed.

✓ 1232
Prockheim, Henry

Co a, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414246	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo Vol

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Rockelein

Priv., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for Entertainment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by Transfer
for Co I 5 Reg 1st M. V. June 7/61

Enrolled May 14-1861 at
St Louis Arsenal for
3 mos ago & m. i. not
shown

Book mark:

Henry

✓ 1233
Roedeger, Friedrich
Co a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414164	26
2	8414247	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Roediger

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

R.

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Friedrich Roediger

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurence

1234
Roedelbroun Adam

Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	see Roedelbroun Adam
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48

Back Mark:

See also

1235
Roedelbrow. Adam

Co a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414163	25
2	8414283	27
3	8413582	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K | **3** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

William Rodell Brown
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid \$10.00 on a/c, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

A. Hubbell

R

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Adam Roedelbronn

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with the Detachment of May 1861 since July 27/61*

Book mark:

Lawrence

R.

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adam Roedelmann

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 Mos years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

L. L. L.

✓ 1236
Premier Heinrich

Co a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414392	25
2	8414507	26
3	8413567	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R | **3** (^{3 Mos.}
1861.) | **Mo.**

Henry Sommer
Pol. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Annual Mo. Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to by due from outfit, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: absent with detachment
of 100 men since
July 7/61

Book mark: _____

H. C. Miller

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Heinrich Roemer

Pt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12, 1861.*

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Heinrich Roemer
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mo.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

✓ 1237
Roemer, William

Co. a., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

2^d Lieutenant. 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414327	26
2	8414415	27
3	8413543	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | **3** (3 Mos.)
1861. | **Mo.**

William Corner
2^d Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from substitut, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: about with the detach
ment of Maj' Bishop
July 12th 1861

Book mark: _____

A. S. Miller

R

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

William Roemer

2^d Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

R

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Roemer

2^d Lt, Co *A Rps*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stewart

3ms.

Roemer, Jm F

24 Co.

3

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1861.

R.

Application for leave
Lieut. Wm. F. Roemer
Co. A. 84 Reg. Ill Vol.
Springfield Ill July 19.

3^d Mo. Inf.
Rifle Battalion

Box 281.

Camp Fremont, July 19 1864

To 1st Lieut Helmle
Comdg Comp A. Rifle

I respectfully ask leave of absence
until my final discharge. Urgent business and sickness
in the family require my presence in St Louis and I
hope the above request will be granted. By complying
with the above you will oblige

your obedt servt

Wm. F. Roemer
2nd Lieut Comp A. Rifle

To Col. Sigel Comdg 2nd Brigade

Sir

The above leave of
absence is respectfully submitted.

Very respectfully your obedt servt.

Leopold Helmle.

1st Lieut Comdg Comp A. Rifle

To Brigadier General Sweeney

Comdg. S. W. Expedition

Sir - The above leave of
absence allows me to recommend for the reasons
above stated, and others, which may be given
if required.

Very respectfully your obedt servt

F. F. Fitch,

Col. Comdg 2nd Brig. Art.

Approved and respectfully forwarded,

B. W. Sweeney, U.S.A

Brig Gen. Comdg.

+ 1238
Proesch. Louis

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Reich	Louis
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *1239*
Roffel. Adam

Co. a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414248

1	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adam Raffel

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined by Transfer from*

this Regiment, Co 3 Regt MU

July 22/61

Enrolled June 27-1861 at
at Louis Arsenal for
3 moe age & m.i not
shown

Book mark:

1248
Rogers. Bernard

Co. E, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1241
Rohlfing William
Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415293	25
2	8415389	26
3	8413734	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Rohlfing
Pt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Rohlfing
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't 120th Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 Months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 12

61 - on acct of expir.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

Copyist

APR. - 9

8415389

01891*

of service with
Detachment of Maj.
Bischoff of 3 Reg
No. 100

Mo.

Copper.

✓ 1243
Rohr Robert

Co H, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415844	26
2	8415945	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

283

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John - Bond
Co. 76, 3 Reg't 10. Ind.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

John Bond, Co. 76, 3 Reg't 10. Ind.
Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 2, 186*, for *3 mo.**

Where enrolled *John Bond, Co. 76, 3 Reg't 10. Ind.*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ .*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

B

3 (3 Moes.)
1861.

Mo.

Robert Bohr
Prst, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age *50* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2 1861.

Where

St Louis City

Period *3 mo.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Moes. 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

✓ 1243
Rohrman, Philip

Co. A. 2., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414159	2	
2	8414317	3	
3	8415160	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

William A. ...

Pl ...

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

... Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date ... 1861.

Last paid to ... 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: ...

A copy of ...

Book mark:

E. K. ...

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Philipp Rohmann

Regt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due for subsistence* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Ad. to Co. D 3 Regt.*

1100 Val. June 12/61

Book mark:

Secured

R

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Philipp Rohrmann
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Sumner

1244

✓
Proprietor. Hugo

Co. H, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Smith

Argent

CARD NUMBERS

1	415543	2
2	8415-863	7
3	10374-B-1887	2
4		20
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark: 10374-B-87

✓
See also

R.

B.

Mo.

Hugo. Lopicquet

, Co. 26, 3 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10.374 B. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 10th, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One

Certificate

furnished.

A. M. M.

16

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Eugene Bonhomme
Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 7, 1861.

Last paid to 186
Pay due from enlistment

When enrolled May 2, 1861, for 3 mos.*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in , 1861 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt on

June 8. 61.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: 10374-13-87

B

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Hugo Copiequet
Port, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †
Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 3 1861.*

Where

St Louis City

Period *3 mo.* ~~_____~~*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry 3 Mos. 1861.

* ~~40~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *10374-B-87*.....

Chandler

✓ 1245
Rose Adam

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415468	25
2	8415548	27
3	8415780	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adam Rose

Pl. 7

, Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid to

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Stewart

12

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adam Jones

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Armer, Mo, Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to day due from installment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with a detachment of Major Bishop's since July 27 - 1861

Book mark:

P

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Adam Rose

P. 1, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arso*.

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Also

✓ ¹³⁴⁶
Rose. Gustav

Co. H, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415947	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark

See also

AB

3 (Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Gunter-Boce

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled June 21, 1861, for 3 mo. *

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal Mo.

Mustered in , 1861. *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Issued by transfer from Recruits on July 22. 61.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Chandler

APR. - 9

8415947

01891*

Age & m.i. not shown

✓ 1247
Rose Henry
Co *a*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8474575	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Henry Rose
Plt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to by due from substitut, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Dismissed by transfer from
Recruit Co B 3d Regt
July 22/61

Enrolled June 13-1861 at
St Louis Arsenal for 3
mos age & mi not shown

Book mark: _____

A S Miller

✓ 1248
Rosenbach. Peter

Co a., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414506	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Peter Rosenbach
Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sep 3, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay. due from enlistment,* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
Recruit Co B 3d Regt
July 22/61

Enrolled June 15-1861
at St Louis Arsenal for
3 mos age & m. not shown

Book mark: _____

H. S. Miller

1249

Poston. Frederick

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414980	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Resford

Rt

, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *None is indicated*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Enrolled June 15-1861*
at St Louis for 3 mos
age & m. not shown

Book mark:

✓ ¹²⁵⁰ *Ross Lorenz*
~~Lorenz~~
Co. *B.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414736	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Lorenz Ross

Pvt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer
from Recruits July 23/61.*

*Enrolled June 15- 1861 at
St Louis Arsenal for 3
years & m. i. no show*

Enrolled Dec. 7, 1861

Book mark:

Valentine

1251

✓
Rosslein. Anton

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8412243	25
2	8416327	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Anton Replein

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug, 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Acting Orderly Sergeant
to the recruits under command
of Lieut Hencke, since July
23, 1861.

Book mark:

R

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Anton Rosslein
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

1252

✓ Robertmund. Frederick

Co. F. B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415466	2
2	8415581	3
3	8414077	4
4	8413791	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo Vols

R | 3 (3 mos.) | 1861 | Mo.

Frederick Rotermund
Priv. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Arsenal Park
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at

The Battle of Chancellorsville

July 5. 61 and after

being released on oath

transferred to Co. B

Rifles 3 Reg't Mo. Vol.

Book mark: _____

A. C. Hall

R

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Rotermund

Pt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was taken prisoner at the battle of Carthage Mo July 21st and after being released on oath transferred to B. Rifles 3rd Regt M. V.

Book mark:

J. H. Hewitt

B

3 (3 mos.)
1861

Mo.

Frederick R. Starnum
Capt., Co. B., 3rd Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Inf. (Rifle Batta)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Co. F 3rd Mo. Vol. Reg't.

x Added Apr 21/92 H. H.

Book mark:

J. R. Hamilton

(301)

Comptroller

R

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Frederic Rotermund

Pl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ar*

Period *2 years* mo.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

✓ ¹²⁵³
Roth. Charles

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415470	26
2	8415559	27
3	8413781	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Roth

Pl. 7

, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12, 1861.*

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

10

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

*William Post**Pvt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Camp Green at Fort**St Louis Mo**Sept 3*

1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from* *Smith*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Went with a**Detachment of Major**Richards since Aug 27 - 1861*

Book mark:

Also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles R. R.

Rt.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis around May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years. *mos.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

✓ Roth George ¹²⁵⁴

Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414619	25
2	8414791	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 mo Inf

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Rosh

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H,
3rd Reg't. June 9/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Roth

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years. months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ *1255*
Roth Henry

Co *F*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8475469</i>	25
2	<i>8475549</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Roth

P. 1, Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp General Store

St Louis Mo

Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Also

R

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Roth

Plt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 6 years. Mrs.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Albany

1256

✓ *Roth. John*

Co a. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414161	26
2	8413533	27
3	8414285	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Roth

Priv., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due for enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks. Absent with the Detachment
of May Discharge service
July 27/61

Enrolled April 22-1861 at
St Louis Arsenal for some
age & m. i. not shown

Book mark:

Lawrence

12 | 3 (³ Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

John Roth

Plt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 12, 1861

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861

Last paid \$10.00 on a/c, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John Roth

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Lamm

✓ *Roth. William* ¹²⁵⁷

Co *F*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8415471</i>	26
2	<i>8415551</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William F. Smith

Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Arsenal, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 3 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded July 5th at
the engagement of Carthage;
lost his right arm while
in the line of his duty.

Book mark:

R

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.)

Mo.

William R. Holt

Plt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age, *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Ars.*

Period *3* years *Mos.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

3 mos

Roth, Z. William
Pri, Co. Z, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

10800 521
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

J. W. Roth

Priv. Co. 3^d

Regt of Missouri

Engelbrecht

Dep. Secy. of War }
Office Dec 20/61 }

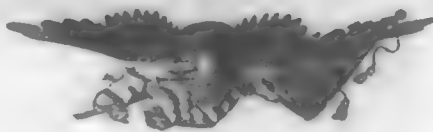


Received (A. G. Office)

, 186

Extra on casualty Roll
L. G. D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

F. William Roth, a private of Captain *H. Gallucci's* Company, (F.) of the *Third* Regiment of United States

Missouri Volunteer was enlisted by *Capt. C. Blandowski* of the *Third* Regiment of *Mo. Vols.* at *the Arsenal, St. Louis, Mo.* on the *thirtieth* day of *April*, 1861, to serve *3 months*. He was born in *Germany* in the State of *Germany*, is *nineteen* years of age, *five* feet *5* inches high, *fair* complexion, *brown* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *cooper*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 20, Mol. Dept. (Gen. Reg.)

because of a wound to wit: a cannonball tearing off his right arm in the battle near Carthage Mo. on the 5th day of July 1861, and was his right arm amputated.

STATION:

St Louis

DATE:

third day of September

Hugh Gallucci

Capt. Co. D., 3rd Regt. Mo. Vols.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *F. William Roth* of Captain *Gallucci's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 20, Mol. Dept. (Gen. Reg.) a cannon ball tearing off his right arm, at the battle near Carthage, Mo, on the Fifth day of July 1861, and which made amputation of his arm necessary, and he is thereby not only incapacitated for military duty, but, in the opinion of the undersigned is

Dr. Ferdinand Kauffman

Totally disabled from obtaining his subsistence from manual labor.

Surgeon. 5th Regt.

Mo. Vol. 3 months service.

DISCHARGED this *third*

day of

September

1861, at

St. Louis.

Approved *F. Sigel*

Brig. Gen. com. II Regt.

Commanding the *Third* Regiment

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Approved. D. D. (G. H. Wright) Surgeon M. A. (Thos. D. D. D.)

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William Roth,

Private, Company *F*

3^d Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*

and Carthage, July 5, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *William Roth,*
Rank, *Private*, Company *F*, Regiment, *3^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri.*
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Carthage.*
Nature of casualty, *wounded—right arm amputated.*
Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d* Regiment,
2^d Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *July 31, 1861.*

Index 2, No. 14.

John T. Fallon,
5, 19, '77.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Roth

Private

of Company

3rd

3

Regiment of

Mo Inf

State Volunteers

(3 Mas)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged let.

at Washington

10/20

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Roth
 Rank: Sgt Company: 4 Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inf State: Mo (3 mos)
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Reported on muster out roll
of Co dated Sept 3. 61
as present mustered out with
Co*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

A. Henry

Clerk.

+ 1258
Rotscher. Frank

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415838	26
2	8415941	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

CP

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frank Peotcher

Pt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled May 2, 186, for 3 mo. *

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal Mo.

Mustered in , 186 . *

Where . *

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

OE

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frank Potcher
Pot, Co. K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis General May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 2, 1861.**

Where

St Louis City

Period *3 Mos. —*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (1 Mos. 1861.)

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyright.

^r *Pudlinger, Frank* 1259

Co *H.*, **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415845	25
2	8415946	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ **Back Mark:**

✓ **See also:**

OE | 3 (3 Mos.) 1861. | Mo.

Frank Buedlinger
Co. 26, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled May 2, 1861, for 3 mo.

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal, Mo.

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at the battle

of Wilson Creek, Mo, on Aug. 10

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

APR. -9

8415946

018914

released on oath and
returned to the Co. Aug. 22, 61.

DE

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frank Butlinger
Prst, Co. K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1861.*

Where

St Louis City *

Period *3 mo.* ~~_____~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 6 Mos. 1861.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chaustw

+ *Rudolf* *Jahns* 1260

Co E., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8475296	25
2	8475392	27
3	8473737	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Julius⁺ Rudolph

Pl. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis's Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms; equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

P | **3** (^{3 Mos.} 1861.) | **Mo.**

Julius Rudolph
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Miss Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 Months

Where enrolled St. L Arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100: due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug
12/61 - on acct of

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

APR. -- 9

8415392

416810

Expire of service
with Detent of maj.
Bischoff of 3 Reg
Moor

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Julius Rudolf

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 27, 1861.*

Where St. Louis ars *

Period years.* Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 6 Months, 1861.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

(3566)

J. H. Hammond

Copyist.

1261
Rudolph Julius
Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Rudolph Julius	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1282
Puebeling, Paul

Co. I., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416043	26
2	8416119	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Ben Kuebling

Plt, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis General, Mo. Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 1861*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Callings

R

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Paul Ruebeling

Prt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

Collins

+ 1263
Ruebling, Paul
Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Ruebling, Paul
4	
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1204
Ruedlinger Frank

Co. *H*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	see <i>Ruedlinger Frank</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

✓ 12657
Puetz, Wilhelm
 Co. ~~F~~, 3 Missouri Inf.
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415465	26
2	8415546	27
3	8413782	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Ruck,
Pt. 7, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

JH Stewart

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Perry

P. L., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Arsenal, Mo

St Louis Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with a
detachment of Major
Schiff since July 27
1861.

Book mark:

also

R

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William F. 25

For, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years. *mo.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Albany

1266
Pumpff. Daniel

Co a, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Pumpff Daniel
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1267
Pumpf Henry
Co a., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414249	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R.

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Rumpf

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for subsistence*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by Transfer fr*

The Recruiting, 3 Regt MV

July 22/61

Enrolled June 30-1861 at
St Louis Arsenal for 3
months ago & m.c. not
shown

Book mark: _____

Lawrence

+ ¹²⁶⁸
Rumph. Daniel

Co a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841460	25
2	8414318	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 5 m. v. la

R.

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

+
Samuel Rumpff

Chs., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *pay due p interest* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He is lost by 5th Reg't*

Mo Voli June 9/61

Book mark:

Lump

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Samuel Rumph

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. years

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurence

✓ 1264
Pimmelin Joseph
Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413927	26
2	8414015	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (³ Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Rimmelin
Pvt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Henderson

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Rummelin
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal (May 27) 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period

3 years months.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Hook mark:

Hardman

1270

Ruppert. William

Co *I*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>see Ruppert. William</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

127
+ Ruppert, William

Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476045	25
2	8476120	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

William R. Ruffert

Vol., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Ruppert
Pvt

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

Callings

+ *1272*
Rupun. John
Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8414874</i>	26
2	<i>8414874</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Deck No. 7224 B-(E.B.) 86

See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Watson

B, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *7221, B. 1850, July 21*

102

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

John C. Chapman
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Missouri, May 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Missouri*

Period 3 years. *Mo.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark: *7920. Page 23 1886*

1773
Rush Thomas H

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415298	25
2	8415391	27
3	8413736	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Part:

See also

P

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Thomas H. Rush
Pvt., Co. E., 3 Reg't. Mo Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 12/61 on acct of

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

APR. - 9

8415391

1891

Expⁿ of service
with Det^t of Maj.
Bischoff of 3 Reg
M^o. Val

R

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Thomas H. Rush

Pl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal (Mo), Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

* R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Thomas H. ~~Bruch~~ ^{Rushy}

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 27, 1861.*

Where St Louis Ars -

Period years.* Three months

Remarks:

* Corrected by E. A. Wight 22

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 13 Months, 1861.

* 44 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(8544) J. H. Hammond

Copyist

✓ *1274*
Prest. Hermann

Co *SB*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8416144</i>	26
2	<i>8416147</i>	27
3	<i>8414144</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also *C. S. J.*

B

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Hermann Rust

Plt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William West

Priv., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't *Mo. Infy.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Payable from indebted 1861.*

When enrolled _____, 186 , for *

Where enrolled _____ *

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co B*

Rifles, 3 Reg't, June 12, 1861.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Collins

R

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

William R. Rost

Plt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became company I. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark :

Collings

✓ ¹²⁷⁵
Ryan. Patrick

Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>44/6042</i>	2
2	<i>44/6121</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Patrick Ryan

Pat....., Co. *I*....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Annual, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Collins

11

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Patrick Ryan
Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 mos. 1861.

Book mark:

Collings

1276
Saengerberger, George
Co *4*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

12-17
Salfeld, Louis

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414741

2 R.P. 519.977

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: R.P. 519.977.

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Salfeld

Opir, Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Recruit, July 23/61
Sick in St Louis since July
7/61.

(Enrolled June 6 at
St Louis, Arsenal. for 3
months).

Age on date 94 in mth

Book mark: Red 579,977.

Valentine

S. 3 3mo. Mo.

Louis Salfeld

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.
(3mo.)

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. P. 519977

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 2, 1898.

It has this day (June 2, 1898,)

been determined by this Department from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man was discharged the service Sept. 2, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., by reason of expiration of term of service

Service also alleged in
2 Battery, N. 2. Mo. Arty.
as Louis Salfeld.

A. G. N.

1278
Salterbach, Christian

Co I G, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415654	2
2	8415741	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christian Alterbach
Priv, Co G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment, 186*

When enrolled *Sept 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in *0*, 186 *.**

Where *.**

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Valentine

8

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christian Satterbach

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.* months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months, 1861.

* 64- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

✓ 1274
Salzmann, Adolf
Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414981	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

✓
See also

8

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Adolf Schumann

B, Co. *e*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sep 2, 1861.*

Last paid to *Due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks

Enrolled June 6

St Louis, for 3

months

exp. on date Muster

out given.

Mr. Boone on 2nd

Roll Co.

Book mark:

as per

1288

Salzmann, Fred

Co *A*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414507	28
2		29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

3 (^{3 Mo.}
1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Schumann

Pvt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Annual Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
Recruit Camp A 3d Reg't
22/61. wounded in the
battle of Wilson's Creek Mo
Aug 10/61 in action, being
in line of his duty.

Book mark: _____

H. S. Miller

APR. - 9

8414509

16814

(Enrolled June 6
St Louis. Arsenal
for 3 months)
Age, on date of entry
not given

Salzman, J. W.

Pri. Co. A, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Fr. Salzman
.....
Privt. Company *A (Rifle)*
.....
3rd Regiment of *Mr. Saff*
.....
Volunteers, at the battle of *not stated*
.....
.....
(See inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Fr. Selgman
Rank, Privt., Company A (Rifle), Regiment, 1st
Arm, Inf'ty, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Not stated
Nature of casualty, Wounded (Present)
Date of casualty, Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of killed wounded and missing of the
1st Mo. Vol., since the Battle of Wilson's Creek, August, 1861.
Not signed or dated.
See Index 2. No. 22.

By Ex. W.

R. B. Selden

Clerk.

Sept. 10/86

✓ 1281
Sander, Emmanuel

Co D.B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414632	2
2	8414748	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Emanuel Sander

Priv, Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis French H. *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Emanuel Sander

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 30, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years, months,

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

+ 1282
Sando, Otto

Co D.B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414620	26
2	8414751	27
3	8413609	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

5

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Canto

Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 13*, 1861 .

Last paid *\$6.00 m/c*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. Hibbelle

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Of 10 Sands.

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mo. 10. 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with detachment with Major Bishop since July 27/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

S 3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Wm. Sando.

Prix, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

1283

Santo, Otto

Co *S.D.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Sando</i>	28	<i>Otto</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1284
Says, Adam
Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415557	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

d

3 (3 Mns.)
1861.

Mo.

Adam Lamm

Pvt, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Arsenal Port
St Louis Mo, *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Enrolled May 13

Armed at St Louis

for 3 months

exp. on date of

mustering out

and given

to him on his will

Co.

Book mark:

adef

1285

Scegedy, Mathias

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414545
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Mathias Seegedy

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (Rifle Battery)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: ^x on extra duty as wounded
excluded from the date of his
enlistment to July 22/61
when discharged by
certificate of the
surgeon. Furnished
his own horse

taken from 2nd Aid Co.

Book mark:

J. Miller

APR. -- 9

8414545

1891

(Enrolled May 10).

Place of Enrollment, Age,
or date of birth not given

Scogedy, Mathias
Pri, Co. A, *3* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mathias Seegedy R 724

Print to A. K. H. 3 mo.

Inf (3 moe)

Discharged July 21 let.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
B. H. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 23, 1868.*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
Nathaniel Seegerdy was enrolled on the _____
 day of _____, 186____, at _____,
 in Company _____, Regiment of _____
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a _____ on the
 day of _____, 186____, at _____,
 in Company *A*, *5th* Regiment of *Mr Inf*
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster ^{Roll} of Company *A*, ^(5th) of that Regiment, for the
 months of *dated Sept 3*, 1861, he is reported
a Priv *Discharged for disability*
July 21 61.

ad. ad.

Adm. Brock
Maj. Adj. Genl

1286
Schacht, Frederick

Co A, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414250	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		11
17		11
18		11
19		11
20		11
21		11
22		11
23		11
24		11
25		11

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Fredrick Schacht.

Part, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for subsistence 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer to
the Regiment Co B 3 Regt MV
July 22/61

Enrolled June 17, 61
St. L. Arsenal. for
3 months.
age, on date Inspi not
given.

Book mark:

Lawrence

1287
Schaeber August
Co. L., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416050	26
2	8416169	27
3	8414796	28
4	8413825	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

AS

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

August Schaeber
Pt. I, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from Co B Rifle
3^d Regt. M. V.*

Book mark: _____

J. N. Stewart
Copied.

ES

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

+ *August Scheppart*

Prie, Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Journal, No. *Sept. 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I.*

3^d Reg't. May 14/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

August Schubert

Plt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf'ty

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Annual, Mo Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date

+ ~~Aug. 18, 1861~~

Last paid to ~~pay due from enlistment~~ 1861.

When enrolled, 186, for *

Where enrolled *

Mustered in, 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered on 2 to take

Aug. 13, 61
* Collected by Em

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Collings

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

August Schaubert
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark :

✓ 1288
Schaeffer, Peter

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415082	26
2	8415215	27
3	8414060	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Peter Schaffer

Co. B, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Peter Schaffer

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: transferred to Co. B. Ryker

D. McLean June 12/61

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Peter Schaeffer

Port, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *May 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years from

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

CHB

✓ 1289
Schaeffer, Francis
Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Schaeffer	28 Frank
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

✓ 1290
Schaehlich, August

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413935	26
2	8414022	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

August Schälch

Det., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

S

3 (^{S. Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

August Schaecklich
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.**

Period *3* ~~months~~ *months.*

Remarks:

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

1291

Schaeperkatter, Louis

Co & Co., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>See Schaeperkatter Louis</i>	3	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1292
Schaerff, Charles

Co *GE*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2^d Lieutenant *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415225	2
2	8415313	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1867.

Last paid to Pay due from subtenant, 186.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in , 186 . *

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier ₤ 100; due U. S. ₤ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: On Extra duty - as to
Psychological Engineer

*See enrollment on card from master-in

Book mark : _____

(261d)

Copyright

APR.-9

8415313

01891*

on the staff of Genl
Sigel by order of
Genl Sigel July 10/61
Served as such from
July 10/61 to Aug 28/61

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Schaerff
20 Lt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry:†

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 27

, 186

.*

Where

St Louis Ars

.*

Period

years.*

Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 6 Months, 1861.

* 27 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

1293
Schaerff, Joseph
Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416131	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Schaeff

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled May 6

St. L. Arsenal - for

3 mns the 1st

age on date of in-

not given.

Not born in Insur

or C.

Book mark:

Callings

Carried

1294
Schaetzle Martin

Co F D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415-077	2
2	8415-164	2
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Wm. S. Hartley

Priv., *Co. B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 12*, 1861.

Last paid to *S. J. Brown*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. J. Brown

J

3 (3 Mos..
1861.)

Mo.

Martin Schaefer
Capt.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years *Mo*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

.....

E. B. Brown

✓ 1295
Schaper, Henry
Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841451	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

S

3 (³ Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Schiffer
Pvt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
Recruit Camp A 3d Regt
22/61. Taken prisoner
in the battle of Wilson's
Creek Aug 10/61. Taken with
& returned to Regt 22

Book mark: _____

H S Miller

APR. --9

8414510

416814

(Enrolled June 6
St L Arsenal.
for 3 months).
Age, and date of birth
not given.

✓ 1296
Schaffner, Peter
Co *C.A.*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414174	2
2	8414286	3
3	8413534	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

L | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Peter C. ...

1st, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861 .

Last paid to *\$10.00 m/c*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

St Louis

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Peter Schaffner

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for Enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with the Detachment
of Maj. Gischhoff since
July 27/61

Book mark:

Lawrence

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Peter Schaffner

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurens

✓ 1247
Schaller, Valentin

Co *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415953	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Valentin Schaller

Port, Co. H, 3 Reg't. U.S. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *June 6*, 186, for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*

Mustered in, 186.*

Where.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Issued by transfer from*

Recruits on July 28. 61

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Chandler

1298

Schamburger John
Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Back Mark:

See also

1299
+ Schaperkott, Louis

Co E C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414873	36
2	8414983	37
3	8413668	38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Schaepercler

Put, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861 .

Last paid to

on account \$10.⁰⁰ .
1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

C. H. Black

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Lewis Schaeffer Keller

Pl. Co. C

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Dr. J. C. Schaeffer*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *At issue with Schaeffer**of Major Bishop's Service*
July 24

Book mark:

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Schaperkeller

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 29*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *Mos*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

✓ 1300
Scharscheck, Joseph

Co. H, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415456	2
2	8415558	3
3	8413783	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Schearscheck

Pt., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. (Aug 12), 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

*John S. Searched**J. H.*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Camp Armeset Park**St. Louis Mo**Sept 3*, 186/.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Served with a**detachment of Major*
Bishop since July 25-1861.

Book mark:

Alfred

21

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Scharschke

3rd, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *44* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Mar 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ar*

Period *2 years* more.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

1301
Schartelmann, Henry

Co E. C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414874	25
2	8414982	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Not Not:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Henry Schultze**Rt*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*St Louis Arsenal*, *Sept 2*, 1861.Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.Last paid to *Dr. J. C. Schultze*, 1861.**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Schuchman
.....
....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years. *1861*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

.....

Schuchman

302
Schaub, Conrad

Co LA, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414511	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Conrad Schaub

Plt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Issued by transfer from
Camp H & Regt June
11/61*

Book mark:.....

H. S. Miller

✓ 1303
Schaub, Jacob
Co L & H, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416057	2
2	8416150	3
3	8415968	4
4	8415965	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

D

3 (³ Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Schunk

Bt, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't. *No. 1st*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal No. 1, *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *April 2*, 1861, for *3 mo.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal, Mo.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Issued by transfer from*

Permit to purchase July 28, 61.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Chandler

S

3 (³ Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Schaub
Co. H, 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis, French Mo, Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..
Pay due from enlistment

When enrolled *April 24* 186 .., for *3 mo.**

Where enrolled *St Louis, French Mo*

Mustered in, 186 ..*

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ..; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Issued by transfer from*
Co. I 3 Reg't. Mo. July 28 and
over

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *Discharged July 28, 61*
for return

C. Chandler

3 (3rd Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Guenter Schumb
Pvt, Co *D*, 3 Reg't *Mo. Infy*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Payd from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled _____, 186 , for _____ *

Where enrolled _____ *

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D,*

3 Reg't, July 25, 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Collings

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Isaac Schaub

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: _____

(376)

Callings

Copy

1304
Schaumburger, John

Co *M. K.*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(**3 Months, 1861.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416245	26
2	8416328	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

E

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Schamberger
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *~ Missing since the
battle of Wilsons Creek,
Aug 10 1861, & reported
killed.*

Book mark:

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John Schaumburger
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 29*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months*.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.).

Book mark:

Schamberger, John
Pri, Co. K, 3 Reg Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Salamburger

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Salamburger
Pie of Company *A*

3

Regiment of

Inf. (Vol. 8 months)

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Supposed Killed 1861
At...

(See inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Schamburger
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Supposed Killed.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Mo Roll dated
August 30. 1861.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Missing since the battle
of Wilson Creek, August 21.
1861. and reported killed.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

List of killed wounded & missing of
the 3d Mo. Inf., not signed or dated, since the
Battle of Wilsons Creek, Aug. 10/61, shows Private
Schamburger killed - see Index 2

No. 20. Advt.

Sept. 11/66

Reichmiller

Clerk.

(177)

✓ 1305
Schavang, Rudolph

Co H. H., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415846	26
2	8415951	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book kept:

✓ See also

of

3 (^{Mo.}
1861.)

Mo.

Enrolled in
1st Co. 16th, 3 Reg't

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 2, 1861*, for *3 mo.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in _____, 1861 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

S

3 (3 Moos.)
1861.

Mo.

Endolph Schavang
Co., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 2, 1861.**

Where

St Louis City.

Period *3 mo.* ———*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 3 Mo. 1861.

* 32 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

1306
Scheidig, Ernst

Co. D, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415666	26
2	8415678	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

8

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Ernst Scheidig
Corpl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled April 28, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Corporal
since June 16th 1861

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Fletcher

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Ernst Scheidig
Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years, 3 months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861.)

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

Schell, George

Co *M.K.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416245	26
2	8416329	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Schell

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 10th 1861, Mo. Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 30, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ad \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Schell
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark: _____

Foran

1308
Scheppart, August

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

X 1309
Scherer, Philipp

Co K H, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1 Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415789	26
2	8415864	27
3	8413804	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Sent Here:

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Philipp Scherer
Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis National Int. Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12, 1861.*

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

+

Philip Shaver

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 12, 186* .

When enrolled *May 2, 186* , for *3 mo.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Aug 12. 61*

App. on date of discharge

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

St Louis Arsenal, Mo.
Book mark: _____

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Philip Scherer

160 pl Co. K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 2, 1861.**

Where

St Louis City.

Period *5 mo.* years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Mos. 1861.)

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

Scherer, Philipp

Co. H, 3rd Reg't Mo. Vols.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.	Furlough or 'L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l.
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(3) "Ct"

Springfield Mo
July 11th 1861

W. W. Sweetzer Surgeon

Surgeon 3^d Regt Mo Inf

Recommending the
discharge of William H
Scherer Capt Co H
3^d Regt Mo Inf on account of
physical disability

Head Quarters S W Expedition

Springfield Mo July 19 1861

The within application is approved
and respectfully forwarded

J. W. Sweetzer S. A.
Brig Genl Commanding

I hereby certify, that Philipp Scherer, Cor,
Secal Comp. H., 3rd Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers,
has contracted during his military service, Hernia
ingrinalis of the left side, and that he is therefore dis-
abled from serving any longer in the Army of the
United States.

Springfield, Mo.
July the 16th 1860

Dr. Ferdinand Haenseler,

Surgeon 3rd Regim. Mo. Vol.
I respectfully recommend the discharge of
the above named private corporal Philip Scherer.
Joseph Enders, Capt.
Comdg Comp. H.

To Brig. General Slocum
Comdg S. W. Exp.

The above discharge
of private Scherer, Philip Scherer
Comp. H. is respectfully submitted.

Very respectfully
your obedt servt

F. Sigism
Col. Comdg 2 Regt

Wm. George
Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1864)

Wm. George
Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Wm. George

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

George Schillo

Corps, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sep 3, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

S

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

George Schill

2 Corp Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

1311
Schiller, Julius

Co. D, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414 621	2
2	8414 793	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Julius Schiller

Priv., Co. (B.), 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis. Arsenal. Mo. Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Genl.,*
4th Reg't June 8/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Julius Schiller

Kirk, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, c May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *c May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *c April 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

1312
Schilling John
Co. K, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415847	2
2	8415955	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

11

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John McMillen
Ort, Co. H, 3 Reg't No. 65.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Herald No. 1 Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled *May 2, 1861*, for *3 mo.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Herald No.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Charles
Copyist.

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Schilling
Cot, Co. K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date *(May 2, 1861.)*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3, 1861.**

Where *St Louis City.*

Period *3 mo. ~~-----~~*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Mos. 1861.)

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

1313
Schilling, John I

Co D B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414632	2
2	8414749	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Schilling I.

Priv., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *by due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

S

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

John Schilling I
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years, months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Latent line

1315
Schilling, John H.

Co *98*, *3* Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8414634*

2 *8414750*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Schilling II

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis. Terminal Mo. Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in St. Louis*
since Aug 24/61.

Book mark:

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Schilling II.
*Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.**

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3

years. months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Valentine

1315

Schlee, Joseph

Co. H. F., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415477	2
2	8413559	3
3	8413784	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Schlee

Pt, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Joseph D. Chie

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Ardenal Park

St. Louis Mo

Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Work with a

Detachment of Major

Wishoff since July 27-61.

Book mark:

also

e | **3** (3 Mos..)
1861. | **Mo.**

Joseph Schier

32, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 2 years. 1200

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark: _____

Also

Schlegel, Christian

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414252	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

J

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christian Schlegel

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for subsistence, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from
the Recruiting Co 3 Reg't MU
July 22/61

Enrolled June 21, 61 at
St. Louis Arsenal. For 3
months.
Age on date of enlistment
30 years

Book mark:

Lawrence

1317
Schlefke Gustav

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413937	26
2	8414025	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Justus Schellke
Pvt., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Adm'd Disch'd, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd May 1861,*
St. Louis.

Book mark: _____

Handman

S

3 (S. Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Justav. Schlefke
Pvt, Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. (May 27, 1861.)

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 22, 1861.**

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal **

Period

3 months.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark:

Hardman

✓ 1318
Schlitzberger, Louis
Co *P*, **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413930	*
2	8414018	*
3		*
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | **3** (^{3 Mo.}
1861.)

| **Mo.**

Louis Schlitzberger

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Louis Schlitzberger

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 22, 1861.**

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal.**

Period

3 years. months*

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

✓ 1319
Schlorder, Louis

Co. *L. I.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	8416056	25
2.	8416129	27
3.		28
4.		29
5.		30
6.		31
7.		32
8.		33
9.		34
10.		35
11.		36
12.		37
13.		38
14.		39
15.		40
16.		41
17.		42
18.		43
19.		44
20.		45
21.		46
22.		47
23.		48
24.		49
25.		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Louis Schloeder

Pvt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Collins

J

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

James Schneider

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
~~years~~

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

Collings

1320

Schloeman Frederick

Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Schloeman Frederick</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

x 1321
Schloemann, Fredric

Codg., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415653	2
2	8415771	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Schloeman

Priv, Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistm't,* 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 28,* 1861, for *3 Mos.* *

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.* *

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of
Genl Sigel. May 22/61.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

3 (3 Months 1861.)

Mo.

Fredric Schloemann

Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 28* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28* 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years.* months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months 1861.)

* 28 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

✓ 1372
Schlorp, John

Co M., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416246	26
2	8416330	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Schlop

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annual, No. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from California 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty in

Regimental Bakery from
June 24, till Aug. 11, 1861.

Book mark:

S

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.)

Mo.

John Schlorp

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

✓ 1323
Schlosser, Henry
Co. H. F., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415-475-	26
2	8415-55-6	27
3	8413 780-	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Schlosser

Pt. 7

Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

c

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Schiesser

Pol, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Camp General Price

St Louis Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with a*

Detachment of Major

Bischoff since July 27-1861.

Book mark;

21

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Schissler
3rd, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Ars

Period 3 years mon.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

✓ 1324
Schluselberg, Edward

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414747	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 1

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Eduard Schlusberg

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 2 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Recruits July 23/61.
Sick in St. Louis since
Aug 24/61.

(Entered June 29 St Louis
Arsenal. for 3 months
dys., on late Mexican
gun.)

Not found on other roll
Book mark:

Valentine

✓ Schluter, Henry ¹³⁷⁵
Co L & I, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416054	26
2	8416128	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Schluter

Priv., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 27, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

8

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Schluter
Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

✓ 1326
Schmidt, Penned

Co *K*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416359	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Benno Schmidt

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Appeal, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Comp. B,

Artillery, Capt. Wilcox,

June 25, 1861.

Enrolled May 22

Camp Lyon

Age on date of en-

listment stated.

Not borne in rolls Co

B.

Book mark:

✓ 1327
Schmidt, Carl August
Co. H, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415652	2
2	8415740	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S***3** (³ Mos.)
1861.**Mo.***Carl August Schmidt**Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.*Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.*Muster-out to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 186 .When enrolled *Apr. 28, 1861*, for *3 mos.**Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.* *

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left with the detach-
ment of Lt. Klostermann.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

Valentine

APR. - 9

8415740

418914

since Aug. 19. 1861 and joined
again.

8

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

G. August Schmidt

of
C. M., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28, 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal *

Period

3 years, months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 Months, 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher
Carpenter

1328
Schmidt, Charles

Co. C. A., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414171	25
2	8414287	27
3	8413536	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

2 | **3** (^{3 Mos.} 1861.) | **Mo.**

Charles L. ...

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid \$10.00 on a/c, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Extra duty from

Jan 21 61 till Jan 21 61

in the line of duty

Book mark:

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Schenck

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due for subsistence* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent with the Det chd
of Maj 1 Beichoff since
July 27/61 on extra duty
at Regt 1 Bakery to June
24 to July 23/61*

Book mark:

Lawrence

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Schmitt

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Lawrence

✓ 1329
Schmidt, Charles

Co. G. E., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415360	2
2	8415374	2
3	8413759	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

8

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Schmidt

Pt. E

, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 2, 1861.

Last paid to

, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

L

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Schmitt
Pvt., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal *Nov Sept*, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 12*, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 27*, 1861, for *3 Months*

Where enrolled *St. Lo. Arsenal*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 12/1*

on acct of super &c

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(over)

Alv. Schmitt

APR. -- 9

8415394

1891

service with Detachment
of Maj. Bischoff of
3 Reg. Mo. vol

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Schmidt
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27* 1861.*

Where *St Louis ars* *

Period years.* *Three months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 15 Months, 1861.

* 42d Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark:

(1861) *J. H. Schmitt* Copied.

✓ 1330
Schmidt Dr August

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413867	2	
2	8413855	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1330
Schmidt, Fr. August

Co *B*, **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413867	2
2	8413955	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (³ Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Pr. August Schmidt
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

S

3 (3 Mo.)
(1861.)

Mo.

Mr. August Schmidt
Capt. Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

apl 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *apl 22* 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3 years* months.*

Remarks:

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

✓ 1331
Schmidt, Gottlieb

Co *G E*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415232	25
2	8415315	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Gettie b. Schmidt

Sgt., Co. E., 3 Regt. Ills Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Ills Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *Apr 27, 1861*, for *3 Months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in _____, 186

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Sgt. June 1*
61 by order of Col Sigel

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(3614)

Copyist.

S

3 (3 Moos.)
1861.

Mo.

Gottlieb Schmidt
Corp. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†
Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

- Apr 27

*1861.**

Where

St Louis ars-

Period

years. Three months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry at Memphis, 1861.

* Muster-in card shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

(2566)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

✓ 1332
Schmidt, Henry
Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413933	2
2	8414098	3
3	8414021	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Schmidt
1st, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis *Monday July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Schmidt

Pvt, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. *(Killed Battle)*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp'l.*

Book mark:

Hardman

S **3** (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Henry Schmidt
Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal (May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22*..... 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* .

Period *3* ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark:

Hardman

✓ 1333
Schmidt, Henry Wm.
Co B.A., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414513	25
2	8414069	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 | **3** (³ Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

H. W. Schmidt
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
Rifle Co. 3d Regt -
July 10/61

(Enrolled June 10th at
Arsenal for 3 months).
Exp. on date of his out
going.
Book mark: _____

H. W. Miller

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Am. Schmidt
Plt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Rifle Co. A.

*Age on date of in- m- n-
firm - no bone in
other rolls C.*

Book mark: _____

Hardman

✓ 1334
Schmidt Herman

Co *79*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84/5105	26
2	8415191	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Back Mark:

✓
See also

2 | 3 (3 Mns.) | Mo.

Christian Schmidt

Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to pay due from Muster-out, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: I am hereby discharged from
service at St. Louis, Mo. under Col
J. G. ...

Book mark:

E. J. Brown

S

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Adrian Schmidt

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *9* years *Mo.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

✓ 1335
Schmidt, Jacob
Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414258	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Schenck

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer fr
Recruiting Co 3 Regt MU
July 22/61*

*Enrolled June 17 61
St. L. Arsenal. 3rd-3
months).*

*copy on date of in-
formation*

Book mark:

Erwin

✓ 133-6
Schmidt, Jacob
Co H F, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415473	2
2	8415554	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

James C. Schmidt

Co. F, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Irwin

St Louis Mo, *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to *by due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Alfred

5

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

James C. Smith

7th, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Mar 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Mar 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Also

✓ 133.7
Schmidt, John
Co *P*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413929	2
2	8414017	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

John Schmidt
Art., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Pvt John Schmidt
Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22, 1861.**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.**

Period *3* ~~years.~~ *months*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

Hardman

✓ 1338
Schmidt, John

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415624	25
2	8414742	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

S | **3** (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

| **Mo.**

John Schmidt
Priv, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *months.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Latent

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John Schmidt

Priv., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Terminal Co. Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 2, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt, John
Pri, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____
Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .
No record

[OVER]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed

deserted

, 186 , for

days; returned

, 186 ;

*Pen. Ex. #635,714 Recd. July 21st. Ret'd (then
Pen. Rec. Ex.) July 21st.*

Copied by *W. H. 2-17-88*

2-887

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to , 18 .

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

X 1339
Schmidt, John
Co *E*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8416308

2 8415399

3 8413744

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

28

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Schmidt

Pt. Co.

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to, date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

James A. Christ
Co. *E*, 3 Reg't *112th Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. L. Arsenal, Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 2, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apr. 27, 1861*, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *H. L. Arsenal*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 12/61*

on acct of expense of

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

S

3 (3 Months)
1861

Mo.

+ *John Smith*
Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry,†

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

1861 *

Where

St. Louis Ars

*

Period

years.

Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry in Months, 1861.

* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date, see enrollment in subsequent part of card.

BOOK MARK:

J. Underwood

✓ 1340
Schmidt, John

Co. *F.D.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415085	26
2	8415170	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3 | **3** (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**
1861.

John Schmidt

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 2 1861.

Last paid to \$16 on acc., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. B...

D

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

John Schudt

Co. F, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelby County, Mo., *May 7*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 28*, 1861.

Where *Shelby County, Mo.*

Period *3* years *from*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. B. ...

1341
Schmidt, Julius
Co. D. B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414 625

2 8414 744

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Julius Schmidt

Priv., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 12* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Valentine

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Julius Schmidt
Priv, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ 13479
Schmidt, Leonhardt

Co L, I, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416046	2	
2	8416122	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Schmidt

Regt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *Inducement from enlistment, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Nothing

S 3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Levin andt Schmidt
Pat, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

✓ 1343
Schmidt, Louis
Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84145128
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis annual Mo, Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sep 3, 1861.

Last paid to *for the sum* *enlisted* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Received by transfer from*

Recruit Camp of 3^d Regt

July 22/61

(Enrolled June 15th St
Louis Annual. for
3 months).

Book mark: _____

W. Miller

✓ 1344 D
Schmidt Louis
Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414984	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S'

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

Pl, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sep 2 1861.

Last paid to Draft collector, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks. Enrolled April 24

St Louis for 3 months

Ag. on date before

own given.

Not borne on regi-
ment roll.

Book mark:

affirmation

✓ 1345
Schmidt, Louis

Co *M. K.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416247	2
2	8416331	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

Co. A, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 25, 186*✓*.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 25, 186*✓*.

Last paid to *Pay due from* *Int. Bureau*, 186*✓*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*✓*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

Quar., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Appeal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *Camp Lyon,*

Period *Three months*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

1346
Schmidt, Mathias

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414.183	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Matthias Schmidt

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, Mar 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Mar 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *3 Mos* years.

Remarks:

*Not gone on M. D.
roll.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurens

1347
Schmidt, William

Co DB, **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414635	26
2	8414794	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

William Schmidt

Priv., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C, 4th Reg't, June 8/61.*

Book mark:

Valentine

S

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

William Schmidt

Pri, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ 1348
Schmidt, William

Co *F. S.*, 3 Missouri Inf,
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415083	2
2	8415168	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **3** (^{3 Mos.} 1861.) | **Mo.**

William Schmidt

Priv, *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Adm. Comm. No., *Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12* 1861.

Last paid to *\$10 In a/c*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. H. B.

S

3 (3 Mos.-)
1861.

Mo.

William Schmidt

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When April 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon

1349
Schmidt, William

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414876	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

8

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

William

Schmidt

121, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 3, 1861.

Where

St Louis, Mo.

Period

3 years. 1861

Remarks:

At home in M. O. roll Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

✓ 1350
Schmidt, Valentin

Co D.B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414623	26
2	8414743	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Valentin Schmidt

Priv, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Valentine

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Valentine Schmidt

Liv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal,

Period

3 years, months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ 1351
Schmitt, Charles

Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 156 45	25
2	84 157 80	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Carl Schmitt

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Apr. 14, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

When enrolled: *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted June 5, 1861.*
from Rock Spring.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

S

3 (3 Months) 1861.

Mo.

Charles Schmitt

Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal**

Period *3 years. 14 months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 13 Months, 1861.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. Litch

✓ 1352
Schurz, John
Co *C*, **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414985	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S'

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John Solberg

Pl., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sep 2 1861.

Last paid to "Due for enlistment", 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Enrolled June 6
 1861. 3 months
 exp. on date Myrri was
 given.
 Not borne on Myrri
 roll Co.

Book mark:

1353
Schneeweiss, William

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant 2 Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415-02.2	26
2	8415-110	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	1	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24	1	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William C. ...

3rd Reg't, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to

\$, 00/100, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 1861 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

D.

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Michael Schuman

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *May 21*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years *more*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. Baker

✓ 1354
Schneider, Frank

Co. G, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3415302	25
2	845337	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Schneider
Frank Schneider
Prvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't 110 Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Last paid to *due from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 27, 1861*, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St Louis arsenal*

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

x Corrected by H. A. J. Feb. 5/04

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(3617)

J. H. Underwood

Copyist.

3 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Frank Schneider

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

1861

Where

St. Louis - ars -

Period

years.

Three months

Remarks:

1 This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 16 Months, 1861.

• 64 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment of subsequent card or cards.

Book Mark:

(2566)

J. H. Hammond

Copyist.

✓ 1355
Schneider, John

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8414401</i>	26
2	<i>8414552</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

James Schneider
Reg't, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *by deposit in bank* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

Augustine W. Schneider

Book mark: _____

H. Miller

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Schneider
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ar*

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H C Miller

1356 Samuel
Schneider John Samuel

Co. D., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414626	25
2	8414752	26
3	8413610	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

L

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

John Schneider

Priv., Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 12, 1861

Muster-out to date *Aug. 13, 1861*

Last paid *\$12.00 m a/c*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. H. H. H. H.

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Schneider

Priv., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal. Mo. Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Spent with detach-*
ment with Major Bishop
since July 27/61

Book mark:

(261)

Valentine

Copyist.

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Samuel Schneider

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years months,

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ 1357
Schneider Samuel

Co. *D.B.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS:

1	8414631	28
2	8414753	27
3	8413611	26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Samuel Schneider

Pvt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861.

Last paid *\$1000 in a/c*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Ex. Extra duty in*

Reinforced 1st term
from 4/61 till Dec 22/61

Book mark:

C. H. Huber
Copyist.

S

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Samuel Schneider

Pier, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis - Terminal Mo. Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He went with detachment with Major Bischoff since July 27/61.*

Book mark:

Valentine

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Samuel Schneider

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years months,

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ 1500
Schneider, Theodor

Co. *D. G.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415543	26
2	8415675	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Theodore Schneider
Sgt, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't. *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *April 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in _____, 186 .

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(361d)

Fletcher

Copyist

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Theodor Schneider

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3 years.* months*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 Months, 1861).

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

Schneider, Theodore
Sgt, Co. G, 3 Regt Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate

Theodore Schneider
3^d Moral

"H".

John J. Higgins
July 25 1861

Klaus Firdna
Jury 3^d Moral

Certificate of Discharge
for discharge of Theodore
Theodore Schneider Co "G"
3^d Regt. 1st Div. 1861
Recommend his discharge

Recd in O. O. O. No 2/86

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined
Theodor Schneider, Sergeant of Cap. Dengler's Company
I, 3th Regiment Missouri Volunteers, and find him incap-
able of performing the duties of a soldier, because he is
afflicted with chronic Rheumatism.

Springfield, Mo,
July the 23th 1861.

Dr. Ferdinand Kaupfer,
Surgeon 3th Reg. Mo. Vol.
Adolf Dengler
Capt. Comp. G. & F. Regt. Mo. Vol.

Dr. Major General Lyon,
Commanding Army of the West,
St. Louis.

The discharge of the
above named Sergeant Theodor Schneider I
respectfully recommend and submit to you for
reasons set forth in the above.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
F. K. Kaupfer
Col. Comdg. 3 Regt.

✓ 1354
Schneyder, Peter

Co. C. A., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414172	25
2	8414288	27
3	8413535	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Peter Schneider

Gr., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 12, 1861

Muster-out to date *Aug 12, 1861*

Last paid *\$10.00 on a/c*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Twelve

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Peter Schneider

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due for Entitlement* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks. *Absent with the Detachment of Maj' Buschhoff since July 27/61*

Book mark:

Lawrence

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Peter Schneider

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark: _____

Laurence

✓ J. 13608
Schnitzel Andreas

Co *F. S. B.*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415086	2
2	8415216	3
3	8414063	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

3 | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Andrew Schmitz
Priv., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *7390*

Hardman

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Schutzel

Priv, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Franklin Co. Mo., *Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B Rifles*

Franklin Co. Mo. June 1, 1861

Book mark:

E. M. Bacon

S

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Adreas Schmitzel

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *Mo.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. B.

✓ 1361
Schnitzler, Martin
Co *K 26*, **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415848	25
2	8415948	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

08

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christian Schnitzler

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to by due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled May 2, 1861, for 3 mos. *

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal Mo.

Mustered in , 1861. *

Where . *

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Chandler

B
3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Albert Schnitzler

Co.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1861.*

Where

St Louis City.

Period *3 mo.* ~~month~~.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Mos. 1861.

* ~~27~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Blander

✓ 1362
Schnitzler, Sebast

Co. A., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415849	2
2	8415949	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Sebast Schnitzler

Port, Co. C, 3 Reg't No. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 2, 1861*, for *3 mo.* *

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal, Mo.*

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(861d)

Chandler

Copyist

S

3 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

Sebast Schnitzler
Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 2, 1861.**

Where

St Louis City

Period

*3 mo. years.**

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Mo., 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

1363
Schoendorfer, Christian

Co G E , 3 Missouri Inf,
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415299	26
2	8415395	27
3	8413738	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Christian Schoendorfer

Pt. E, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Terminal Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

1

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christian Schenck
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't 115 Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal.

Mustered in, 1861.

Where.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Boonity paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 12/61

on acct of exp't of

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(2617)

Copyist.

APR. - 9

8415393

018914

service with Detmt
of Maj. Bischoff
of 3 Reg. Mrs. Vol

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christ Schoendorfer
Pot, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 27, 1861.*

Where St Louis ars - *

Period years.* Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry - Months 1861.

* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

(2566) J. H. Anderson Copyed.

1364
Schoeneck, John
Co *FD*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5015-088	2
2	8415171	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Schaeck

Priv., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., *Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

E. W. Jones

d

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

John Schuch

Cot., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *May 27*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 27*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. B.

✓ 1365
Schorpfe, George

Co. *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415850	26
2	8415950	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

of

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

George Schock

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mich. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled *May 2, 1861*, for *3 mos.* *

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal, Mo.*

Mustered in _____, 186 ____ *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Charles

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

George Schoepfle
Opt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 2, 1861.**

Where

*St Louis City.**

Period *3 mo.* ~~1 year~~*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Mos. 1861).

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

Chandler

1366
Schoerle, Christian

Co *F. a.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415080	2
2	8415214	3
3	8414323	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Christian Schoerle

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *for due pr subsist* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer fr*

Co D 3 Reg't Mo Inf, on June

12/61 2nd to Co B arty

July 22 1861

Book mark:

Secured

I

3 (3 Mns.)
1861.

Mo.

Christian Schirle

Col., Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to C. A. Schirle
St. Louis Arsenal June 2/61

Book mark:

E. H. B. B. B.

I | **3** (3 Mos.. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Christian Schirle
Cot, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Ar.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. B. Brown

1367
Schollmeyer, Henry
Co *F. S.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1368
Schopp, Leonard
Co. *H.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415646	2
2	8415734	7
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Leonhard Schopp
Pvt., Co. G., 3 Reg'te Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Mustered in, 1861.*

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at the battle of Wilson's Mo. & Aug. 10.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in. (over)

Book mark:

APR. -- 9

8415734

01891*

1861. Released on oath, and
returned to the Reg't.

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Lemhard Schopp
Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28, 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal *

Period

3 years.* month

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861).

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

d 3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry C. Williams
Co., *Co.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 12* 1861.

Last paid to *\$100.00*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B.

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

George Scott
Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. *May 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years *Mo.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. B.

✓ 1370
Schrader, Adolph

Co. L. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416048	26
2	8416124	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 502 = 1869.

See also

S

3 / 3 mos /
1861

Mo.

Adolph Schneider

Private, Co. 2, 3rd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 27 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 27 1861.

Last paid to Payd from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark : 10001981873 * (over)

Collinge

APR. - 9

8416124

81801

Book mark: See 502-1869.
** So on roll.*

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Adolph Schrader

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: *See ~~1117~~ 231573 **

See 502-1869:

Collings

(32)

* as on roll

Exp. paid.

✓ 1371
Schrader, Alexander

Co L. I., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2^d Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415970	2
2	8416072	3
3	6836-B-1883	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 6836. C. (EB) 83.

✓
See also

J

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Alexander Schrader

Sergt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 27 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 10 from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in the battle of Wilson's Creek, Aug. 10, 1861, while in the line of his duty. Supposed to be in the Hospital at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

(261)

Collins

Copyist.

S

I

Mo.

Alexander Schrader

, Co. I, 3 Reg' Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6836 - C - '83.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, July 16, 1884.

Admitted to Post
Hospital Springfield,
Mo., Aug. 10, 1861. with
a gun shot wound
and discharged the
service Sept. 1, 1861.

Campbell

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Alexander Schraeder

2nd Regt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: *6836. C. A. C. (E. B.) 83.*

Schrader, Alex
Sgt., Co. I, 3 Regt Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Alex. Schrader

Serg't Company *"A"*

34th Regiment of *Mo. Inf'ty*

Volunteers, at the battle of *not stated*

(See inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Alex. Schneider
Rank, Sergt, Company "I", Regiment, 3rd
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Not stated
Nature of casualty, Wounded - (Left wounded at Spring-
field)
Date of casualty, Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of killed, wounded and missing of
the 3rd Mo. Vol. since the Battle of Wilsons Creek,
Aug. 10th, 1861 - Not signed or dated -
See Indef 2 No 22

Expt. Ls 7K

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

Sept. 10/86

✓ 1372
Schrader, Ferdinand

Co. *L.D.*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

4th Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416085	25
2	8416076	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *233 424* = *R.P. 1890.*

✓
See also

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Schrader

Capt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 100*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Sic 233.424 R. P. 91*

Collings

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Schraden
4. Co. 1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: *233.424 R. P. 1890*

Collins

1373
Schreiber, Henry

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414740	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also *5th* Regt.

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Schreiter

Priv., Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 2 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Co. F. 5th Regt. June 7,
1861.

Book mark:

Valentine

1374
Schreiner, Fredrick

Co *A*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414393	2
2	8414549	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also *5 Mo. Orls.*

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Fred Schreiner
Pvt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis arrival Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co G 3rd*

Regt May 10/61 acting
as recruiting officer
presented to 1st Lieut
the May 9/61

Book mark: _____

H. S. Miller

S | **3** (3 Mo. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Friedrich Schreiner
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mo. years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. S. Miller

✓ 1375
Schreiner, Hermann

Co. G. E., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84153031	26
2	8415398	27
3	8413743	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Herman Schreiner

Pt. E

, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Stewart

8

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Herrmann Schreiner
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't 110 Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 Months

Where enrolled St. L. arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 12/61
on acct. of exp't. of

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(3614)

Copyist.

APR. -- 9

8415398

018914

service with Detachment
of Maj. Bischoff of
3rd Reg. Mo. Vol

S

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Hermann Schreiner
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

1861

*

Where

St Louis ars

*

Period

years.

Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Months, 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Hammond

✓ 1376
Schroder, Anton

Co *K*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Buatt | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416352	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Anton Schroder

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug, 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug, 30 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled June 6

St. Louis, Arsenal,

for 3 months.

Age, on date Muster

out given

as borne on Muster

roll or.

Book mark:

✓ 1397
Schroeder, Fritz
Co L. I., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416047	26
2	8416123	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Erly Schneider

Pol., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 27 1861.

Muster-out to date *(Aug. 27 1861).*

Last paid to *Paymaster General, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Callings

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Schrader

*Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.**

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, January 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

(34)

Callings

Copy 2nd.

✓ 1348
Schroeder, Henry

Cooly, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1862.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415648	25
2	8416736	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Schroeder
Priv, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left with the detach-*
ment of Lt. Klossermann.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

APR. - 9

8415736

418914

since Aug. 19. 1861. and joined
again.

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Schroeder

Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years.* months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 13 Months. 1861.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

✓ 1377
Schubert, Wilhelm

Co & G., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8475644	28
2	8475733	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Nicholas Schubert
Pvt., Co. G., 3 Reg't. c. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 186*

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Taken prisoner in the battle of Wilson's Mt. Aug 10.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in. *(over)*

Book mark: _____

Valentine

APR. - 9

8415733

01891*

1861. Released on oath,
and returned to the Regt.

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Wilhelm Schubert

Tru, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal *

Period

3 years * months

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 Months, 1861).

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

✓ 1380
Schuchard, Henry
Co *S.G.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415649	26
2	8416737	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F***3** (3 Mos.)
1861.**Mo.***Henry Schuchard**Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.*Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.*Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 1861.When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Left with the detach-
ment of Lt. Kestermann since*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

Valentine

8

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Schuchard
Gris

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28

1861

*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

*

Period

3 years * month

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

F

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Schuchard

Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apr. 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* *

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.* *

Mustered in _____, 1861. *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left with the detach-
ment of Lt. Westermann since*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

Valentine

APR.--9

8415737

018914

*Aug. 19, 1861, and joined
again.*

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Schuchard
Priv

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28

1861 *

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

*

Period

*3 years * month*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861).

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

✓ 381
Schuchmann, Frederick

Co *Lg*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415600	26
2	8415681	27
3	8413800	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Friedrich Schuchmann

Pl, *Co* *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

JN Stewart

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Schuchman
Drummer Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *April 28, 1861*, for *3 mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred & left with the*
Bond of the Regt. July 22-1861

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

S

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Fredrick Schuchmann
Mus., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *116* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28

186

*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

*

Period

*3 years * months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

✓ 1382
Schuchman, Richard

Co *L. I.*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician | *Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415487	25
2	8416156	27
3	8413812	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Richard Schuchmann

Mus, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12, 1861.*

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Stewart

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Richard Schuchman
Siber, Co. I, 3 Reg't 116 Inf'ty.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date ^t *Aug. 26, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

When enrolled, 186, for *

Where enrolled *

Mustered in, 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service.*

August the 13th 1861

Corrections added by H. J. J. 1903

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(261d)

Collings
Original

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Richard Schuchmann
Missin, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Jan. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

(376)

Callings
Coy. yml.

✓ 1383
Schuckel, Arton
Co. Ill., **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415660	25
2	8415747	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Anton Schuettel
Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't a Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled: *Apr 28, 1861*, for *Letter.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(361d)

Valentine

Copyist.

8

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Anton Schückel

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Aged 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis & Armes May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.* months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months 1861.)

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

✓ 1384
Schumacher, George

Co C. a., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414173	2
2	8414289	3
3	8413537	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Euro Chemman

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Administrative file, *Aug 12*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861 .

Last paid to *10.00 on a/c*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Hubbell

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Schuhmacher

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due for Ent. Serv.* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *absent with the Det. of*
7 maj B. Schaff since
July 27/61

Book mark:

Lawrence

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

George Schenkacher

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 26, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Lawrence

✓ 1385
Schumann, Frederic

Co *M.K.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416248	26
2	8416332	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15	/	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederic Schuhmann

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Reappears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis April 20, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Government 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Frederic Schuhmann
Priv't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

✓ 8 Schuk, Vendelin 1386

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414257	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Vendelin Schuck

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for Subsistence 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from
the Recruiting Co 3 Reg't M V
July 22/81

(Enrolled June 15. 61
Sh. R. Arsenal for
2 months).

Copy on date of pri
not given.

Book mark:

Lawrence

1387
Schulte, Bernard

Co GE, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415301	26
2	8415395	27
3	8413740	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Bernhard Schulte

Pl. Co. E⁸, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Bernhard Schutte

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal

Mustered in , 186 .

Where .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 12

on acct of ispr & d

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: 100

APR. -- 9

8415395

318914

service with Detail
- of Maj. Bischoff
- of 3d Reg. Mo. Vol

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Bernard Schulte
Pvt Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

. 186

.*

Where

St Louis ars

.*

Period

years.*

Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 2 Months, 1861.

* ~~Apr~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J Underwood

(2864)

Copyist.

1358
Schulz, John
Co *A*, **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414541	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (³ Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John Schulz
Cvt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

(Sep 3, 1861)

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from*
recruit Co. A, 3d Regt
July 22/61 Taken prisoner
at the battle of Wilson's Creek
Mo Aug 10/61. Released on oath
& returned to Regt

Book mark: _____

H. S. Miller

APR. - 9

8414541

018910

(Enrolled June 15.
S. L. Arsenal.
for 3 months).

Age, in date of issue
not given.

7 1389
Schubert, Robert

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413932	2	
2	8414020	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

* Robert Schutze
Capt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Missouri, July 21, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 18th,
at St. Louis.

Book mark: _____

Handwritten

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Robert Schulze

Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, (May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years, months.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark:

Hardman

✓ 1399
Schuster, George

Co M.A., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416252	2
2	8413518	2
3	8416263	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: 9968.A (EB) 1882.
9088 = VS = 1882.

✓
See also

2

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Schuster

2^d W. K., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Elect 2^d Lieut. May 25, 1861.

Book mark for 9965-6 Ago. 1861.

Sergeant Schuster,
2nd Light, Co. I, 3rd Reg't Ill. Inf.

Dated Sept. 2nd 1882, 1882,

from the 25 day of May, 1861,

vice Original Vacancy:

Notation :

Book mark: 9085-65 1882

B. F. Jones

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Schuster
Priv't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark *for 99th Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Kenn

1391
Schub, Wm Joseph

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414071	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mo.,
1861.)

Mo.

Am. Joseph Schütz

Pvt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

~~Remarks:~~ *(Age 29. Enrolled June 12).*

Place of Enrollment, or date of first notice given

Book mark:.....

Handwritten

1392
Schutze Robert
Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1393
Schwartz, John

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414397	26
2	8414514	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (³ Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

x

John Schwarz
Pvt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, *Mo.*, *Sep 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sep 3*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. Y. Miller

S

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Robert Schwarz
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

1394
Schwarz, John

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1395
Schwarz, Otto

Co. L. & M., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415053	26
2	8416149	27
3	8415954	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 | 3 (3rd Moa. 1861.) | Mo.

144 0 100-223
Co. B, 3 Reg't 11th Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal to Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to 1861.
Due from settlement

When enrolled Aug 3, 1861, for 3 mos. *

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal, Mo. *

Mustered in , 1861. *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Issued by transfer from Co. B
3 Reg't 11th May 25, 61

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(2614) *Handwritten signature* Copyist.

1

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

W. H. Schwaner

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't. 1st Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled _____, 1861, for _____*

Where enrolled _____*

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H,
3 Reg't, Mai 25, 1861.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Co. H

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Otto Schwarz

Prm., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: *7*

(346)

J. H. Keenan
Comd.

1396
Schwarz, Theodore
Co C.A.S., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414170	26
2	8414321	27
3	8415163	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (^{Mo.}
1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Schuartz

Pvt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

September 10, *Aug.*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to

\$10.00, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from Co
A of 3rd Reg't Jan 12, 61*

Book mark:

E. H. B.

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Theodore Schwarz

Chet, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due for subsist* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Spd to Co. D. 3 Reg't.*

Morale June 12/61

Book mark:

Lawrence

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Theodore Schwarz
Chf., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurel

1397
Schwarzwalder, Henry
Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

~~Sergeant~~ Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414653	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 5. Regt.

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Schwarzmader

Sergeant, Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 2, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant.

June 25/61. Joined by transfer from Co. F. 5th Regt June 7/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

Schwarzwalder,

Blk. Paper B,

8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Schwartzwalder

Color Bearer Company "B"

3rd Regiment of Mo. Infy

Volunteers, at the battle of Not Stated.

(See inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Schwarzwalder
Rank, Color Bearer, Company B, Regiment, 3rd
Arm, Inftry, State, Me.
Place of casualty, Not stated
Nature of casualty, Wounded (Present)
Date of casualty, Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of killed, wounded and missing of
the 3rd Me. Vols. since the Battle at Wilsons Creek,
Aug. 10th, 1861. Not signed or dated.
See Index 2 No. 22

Epl. S. H.

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

Sept. 11/86

✓ 1.348
Schweig. John

Co. C. A., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414109	26
2	8414191	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

John Schreier

Capt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for Entertainment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

S

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

John Schweig

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark: _____

Laurence

1394
Schweitzer, Charles

Co. A., **3** **Missouri Inf.**

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>See Schweizer</i>	3	<i>Carl</i>
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 8 1400
Schweizer, Carl

Co. C. A., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414175	26
2	8414188	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Schaeffer

1891, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Arsen. Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from volunteer*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Regt. Arsen. June 22/61*

Book mark:

Lawrence

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Carl Schweizer

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos* years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark: _____

Laurence

✓ 1401
Schwenk, Nicolaus

Co *C. A.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414167	26
2	8414322	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Best Mark:

See also *5 M. Vol.*

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Nicolaus Schwenk

Priv, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo; Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *pay due p interest*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Yd. to Co I 5 Regt*

Mo Vols June 7/61

Book mark:

Laurence

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Nicolaus Schwenk

Priv.

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 Mos.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Lawrence

✓ 1402
Schwenker, Julius

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414396	2
2	8414542	3
3	8414420	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

S | **3** (³ Mo., 1861.) | **Mo.**

x *Julius Schunkner*
Sgt., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 8, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Promoted to Sgt from*
private June 22/61

entry cancelled by line

Book mark: _____

J. Miller

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Julius Schmuckner
1st, Co. *V*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis *Annual* Mo, *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay. Rec. from enlistment*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *promoted from*

Private to Lance Sergeant

July 22/61

Book mark: _____

H. Miller

S | **3** (3 Mos.,)
1861. | **Mo.**

Julius Schenkner
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *3-7* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ar*

Period *3 mo* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

H G Miller

✓ 1403
Schwerdtfeger, William

Co G.E., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415303	26
2	8415396	27
3	8413741	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

William Schwerdtfeger

Pt. Co. E

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal No, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

William Schindtger

Priv., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't *111. Ill.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 12, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apl 27, 1861*, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St. L. Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 12/61*

on acct of Expire of

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(361d)

J. H. Underwood

Copyist.

APR. - 9

8415396

018912

service with Delchunt.
- of Maj. Bischoff
of 3 Reg No 20

S

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

William Schwerdtfeger
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

, 186

.*

Where

St. Louis Ars -

.*

Period

years.*

Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 6 Months, 1861.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2566)

J Underwood

Copyist.

1404
Schwertzler, George

Co F's, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415079	2
2	8415166	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.) Mo.
1861.

George Scherger
Co. D

....., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

September 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12 1861.

Last paid to Wm. H. H. H., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H.

I

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Schmitzler

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, *May 21*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Ar.*

Period *3* years *Nov.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

✓ 1405
Sciles, Jacob

Co 26, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415952	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Leetle

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to due from enlistment 186

When enrolled May 17, 1861, for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled 3rd Mo. House St. St.

Mustered in , 1861 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks - Age, or date of birth
Not given. Not home on
on the 1st of Oct.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Chandler

✓ 1406
Seeman, John
Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415751	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Seemann
Priv, Co. G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 4., 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4., 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment.* 1861.

When enrolled *June 6., 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Company by trans-
fer July 31. 1861. from Company*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

(9617)

Valentine

Copy

APR.-9

8415751

1891

of Recruits.

(Enrolled June 6 1862
Arsenal for 3 months.

Age, on date of entry not
given.

Not borne on other
rolls Regt.

1407
Seewald, John

Co B. I., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Seewald	John
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1408
Seewald, Charles

Co I, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416172	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (^{Mo.} 1861.)

Mo.

William Leonard

Pvt., Co *D*, 3 Reg't *Miss Infy.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *+ Aug. 12, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* *1861.*

When enrolled _____, 186 , for _____ *

Where enrolled _____ *

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Issued by transfer from
Co B Rifle, 3 Regt, June 12, 1861.*

*See enrollment on card from muster in. *Wm*

Book mark: _____

(3614)

Collings

Copyist.

APR. - 9

8416172

018914

* Mustered out to date
Aug. 13. . . .

* by En.

(Enrolled April 22
Sh. L. Arsenal.
for 3 months)

Age, on date Infirm
not given

Name not borne in
over C. B.

1409
Sewald, John

Co. B. I., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413934	26
2	8414022	27
3	8413827	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Seenald
Pt. I, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861

Muster-out to date *Aug 12, 1861*

Last paid to _____, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
Co. B. Rifles 3^d Regt
M. V.

Book mark: _____

J. K. Stewart

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Leonard
Pvt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
C. L.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Sewald
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, (May 27, 1861).

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22 ..., 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal. *

Period

3 ~~years~~ * months.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

✓ 1410
Seibert, Philipp

Co G.E., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415306	26
2	5415399	27
3	8413782	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

(S)

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Philipp Seibert

Pl, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

J. H. Stewart

S

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Philipp Leibert

St., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal *Mo* *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 12*, 1861 .

When enrolled *Apr 27*, 1861, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St. La Arsenal*.

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged Aug 12/61*
on acct. of Expt. of

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(361d)

over
J. Underwood
Copyright.

APR.--9

8415397

01891*

Service with Detachment
of Maj. Bischoff of
3^d Reg. M., vol

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Philipp Siebert
PR Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

apc 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27* 1861.*

Where *St Louis ar* .

Period years.* *Three months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.

* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Underwood

7411
Seidler, Charles

Comd., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414247	25
2	8416333	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Eidler

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Int. Service, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Missing since
the battle of Wilson's Creek,
Aug. 10, 1861. Supposed
to have been killed.

Book mark Discharged on

APR. - 9

8416333

cl891*

*Junyons Certificate of dis-
ability December 1, 1861,
Vide D. & D. R.*

B

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Seidler

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months*, years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

(311)

[Signature]
Copyist.

3 Mos Service

Seidler, Charles
Pri, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Seidler

Private of Company "K"

8th Regiment of Mass. Vols.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed. (See inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: — Siedler

Rank: Privt. Company: "K" Regiment: 3^d

Arm: Inftry State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Killed - (Supposed to have been killed, in battle of Wilsons Creek, Aug. 10th, 1861) -

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See above

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

—

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

—

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

—

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of killed, wounded and missing of the 3^d Mo. Vols, since the Battle at Wilsons

REMARKS.

Creek, Aug. 10th, 1861. Not signed or dated.

See Index 2 No. 22.

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

(170.)

Sept. 13/86

War Department,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, March 24 1865

This is accepted as referring to
Charles Seidler
Co. H, 3 Regiment of Missouri
Volts, who
was at

Chas. Seidler
Assistant Adjutant General.

Roll 14589

S. E. L.

R22

See Endorsement here and
Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

Charles Seidler
Private of Co. H
3rd Regt of U. S. M. V.

Approved. - The Soldier's place
of residence must be stated.

J. D. Wright
U. S. A. Med Director

Head Quarters, Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis Dec. 1, 1864

To be discharged
By order of Major General Halleck

S. M. Huston
Capt. adj. Genl

Priv. Seidler sent left with the enemy
at Springfield Mo. until he occupied it
Major General Halleck could not find him
direct road to him
Received (A. G. Office)

Entered in Roll

COMPARED
AND CORRECTED
ROLL

Sup. Int. Dep. Office
Dec. 1864

Penn. case 9.662, Cas Lick June 16-73.

Regiment of

at

May 1861, to serve three years he was born

in

inches high. dark complexion. head eyes.

then enlisted a farmer. During the last two

60. days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

was at the battle of Gettysburg by
his duty and the fact that he

was left wounded on the battlefield and being supposed dead, was
marked on the muster roll of Capt. H. Manning and reported.

STATION:

supposed to be killed.

Theo. Neumann

Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain Neuman's (M) company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Goshic Sader, Private of

his name as received, and
if he is an enemy of

O.A. O'Wright
W.A. W.A. W.A.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



(See endorsement.)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(See instructions in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Gottlieb Seidler of Captain *Neumann's*
Company, [K], of the *Third* Regiment of United States

was enlisted by *Capt. Neumann*, of
the *Third* Regiment of *Ill.* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
on the *ninth* day of *May*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Papen* in the State of *Prussia*, is *28*
years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Account of wound received at the battle of Wilson's Creek, Aug. 10, 1861, while in the line of his duty said soldier was severely wounded on the left arm and being supported was carried on the shoulders of Comd. Co. moving and reported.
STATION: *supported to be killed.* *Theo. Neumann*
DATE: *Capt. Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Gottlieb Seidler*, Private of
Captain *Neumann's* (K) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

his wounds received at the battle of Wilson's Creek, is the following: 1/ a rifle ball entered his right arm joint the bone remaining 9 inches; 2/ a rifle ball entered his right arm joint the bone remaining 9 inches; 3/ a rifle ball passed through his right upper arm, his left calf; 4/ a rifle ball passed through his right upper arm; 5/ a rifle ball passed his right hand. In consequence of these wounds as above said, the said Gottlieb Seidler, is totally disabled to perform his living by manual labor.

DISCHARGED this *first* 11 day of *December*, 1861, at *Camp 3rd Regt.*
Henry Dierhoff Lt. Col. 3rd Regt. Mo. V. C.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be added.

From—*St. Louis* County—*St. Louis* State—*Missouri*
(DUPLICATE.)

Affirmed J. A. D. Wright
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

✓ 1472
Seibert, Moritz
Co S B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414622	25
2	8414757	27
3	8413612	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1

✓ See also

5

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Winifred Wilson

Co. 15, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winifred Wilson *Aug. 12*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12*, 1861 .

Last paid *\$10.00 on 7/2*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Hubbs

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Meritz Seifert

Priv., Co. *D.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis - Terminal Mo., Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *I went with detachment with Major Bishop since July 27/61.*

Book mark:

Valentine

S

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Moritz Seifert

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years. months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentini

Seifert, Moritz
Pri., Co. *B*, **3** Reg't *Mo.* *Inf.*

..... / **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Moritz Seifert,
Private, Company *B,*

3^d Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*
and Carthage, July 5, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Moritz Seifert,*
Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *3^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri.*
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Carthage.*
Nature of casualty, *wounded very slightly - scratched.*

Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d* Regiment,
2^d Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *July 31, 1861.*

Index 2, No. 14.

John T. Fallon
5719 '77. Clerk.

✓ 1413
Siegfried Charles

Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private ↓ *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415172	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J | **3** (^{3 Mo.} 1861.) | **Mo.**

Charles J. Fried

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis at *St. Louis*, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12* 1861.

Last paid to *St. Louis*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remark: Enrolled

May 18 St. Louis.

Actual. for 3 months

from same date & place.

He bore in other
rolls &c.

Book mark:

E. J. Deane

1414
Seipried, William

Co *F. D.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415078	2
2	8415165	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Back Mark:

See also

S.

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Sargent

Priv., *Co. D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Aug. 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to

J. A. Hale, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. S. Sargent

S

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.)

Mo.

William Sifred

Priv

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ar*

Period *3* years *7* Mos.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

✓ 1415
Seitz, Louis

Co. L. D., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416055	26
2	8416127	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Lucius Smith

Priv., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick.*

Book mark:

Collings

S

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Samuel Seal

Pat., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: _____

Collins

✓ 1416
Sellenstein, Adolph

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414394	2
2	8414522	3
3	8413580	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also 3 Mo. Vols.

S

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Adolph Sellentin

Pt, Co. *AR/16*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 2, 1861

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Taken prisoner in
battle of Carthage Mo July 3/61
and after being released
on oath transferred to Co B
Rifles 3^d Regt M. V.*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

S

3 (³ Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adolph Sellenic
Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis arsenal Mo. Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *retired with detachment*
of Maj' Sisselhoff July 27/61
Taken prisoner at the
battle of Carthage Mo
July 3/61 released inouth &
returned to Regt July 10/61

Book mark: _____

H. Miller

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adolph Sellentin
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861 .

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861 .

Where *St Louis* .

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks: .

Book mark: .

A J Miller

Adolph Sellentin

Co. A 3 Reg't Mo. I.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2764

Helena, Ariz.

Aug. 1862

Doerge, Ch.

1st Lieut. C. & D.

3^d Mo. Infy.

Corp $\frac{1}{11}$

Adolphus Sellentin,

a Corporal of C. & D. 3^d Mo.

Infy. Vol.

is a Prisoner of War;
applies for his exchange.

(Gen. O. 36. S. 4.).

Rec'd. H. T. A. S. H.

Aug. 1862

Camp near Helena Ark.
Aug. 18. 64.

Sir:

Adolph Sellentin a Corporal of Co. D,
formerly a Member of the Rifle Co. A. 3rd Mo. Ar.
reports that he was taken prisoner while guard-
ing a P. & O. train from Springfield to Neosho
Mo. on the 5th July 1864, and was set free on
parole soon after.

In compliance with Order No. 1
from H. A. D. to relieve all such, who have been
paroled by the enemy, from active service in the
field I respectfully ask, whether said Adolph
Sellentin could be relieved from his duty
here or not

Very respectfully

Your most obedient Servant

A. Doerge
1st Lt. & Comd. Co.

✓ 1457
Sellentun Andrews

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414089	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also

5

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

+ Sellenin

Andrews ~~Lubertin~~

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (Rifle Battrn)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

* July 31 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Co. A. Rifle.

Age 20, Enrolled
12 St Louis Mo.

Attest Onlin M H Garrison

* Added Apr 21/92 by
By Worley & Co.

Book mark:

Hardman

1478
Sendelbach John

Co. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1419
Sengenberg, George
Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414395	26
2	8414515	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark.

See also

3 (3 Moes.) | Mo.
1861.

George Lungenberger
Pvt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis's Arsenal, Mo. Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sep 3, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

H. S. Miller

+ 1420
Sentelbach, John

Cooly., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841565-9	2
2	8415746	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

+

John Wendelbach
Priv. Co. G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment,* 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(2614)

Valentine

Copyright.

S

3 (3 Months)
1861.

Mo.

John Sentelbach
Private

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

*3 years * months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 Months, 1861).

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

x 1421
Shafter, Frank

Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6414627	26
2	8414795	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 5th Regt.

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Francis Schaefer

Priv., Co. *D.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H*
5th Regt, June 8/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Frank Shafter

Priv, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

1427
Shumpe, Dietrich

Co *A*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Shumpe</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1423
Scherer, Philip

Co 26, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

— Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1424
Sickinger, Anton

Co S B, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414630

2 8413613

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mo.

Appears on a

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date 21.5 1861

Last paid to *Wm. A. ...*, 186 .

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(349)

Copyright.

J

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Anten Sickinger

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal,*

Period *3* years, months,

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

1425
Sickinger, John

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414754	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Sickinger

Priv., Co. *A.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Journal & Op Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *absent with detachment with Major Bishop since July 27, 61.*

(Enrolled April 23 St Louis Journal for 3 months)

Age, or date when book given, not borne on this roll.

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ 1426
Siebeman, John

Co. F, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415562	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John F. Fickman

Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp 2nd Reg't

at 2nd mo

Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from Substnt, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Roll: enrolled May 13

at 2nd Reg't (the 1st Reg't, for

3 months).

Age, on date of en-

list not given.

Name does not appear

in other rolls Reg't.

Book mark:

also

1477
Siebrecht, Charles

Co. H., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Drummer Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415794	25
2	8415869	27
3	8413805	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Siebrecht

Mus. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Herald Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *(Aug 12)*, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J W Stewart

27

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Thos. Liebrecht

Sumner, Co. E, 3 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, trans. to, Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to Aug. 12, 1861.

When enrolled April 22, 1861, for 3 mo. *

Where enrolled St. Louis, Missouri.

Mustered in, 1861. *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 12, 61

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Chandler

S

3 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

Charles Diebrecht
Drummer Co. K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2 1861.*

Where

St Louis City.*

Period *3mo.* ~~_____~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry to Mo. 1861.

* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

1228
Siegrist, Charles

Co G, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415750	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10	1	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

3 (³ Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Siegrist

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't. 110. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 186 .

When enrolled *May 15, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in, 186 .*

Where*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled May 16 St. Louis Arsenal. for 3 months.*

See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Not borne on muster roll.
Book mark:

Valentine

✓ 1429
Siering Jacob
Co. *D. G.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415661	2
2	8415748	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Siering

Co. G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.**

Mustered in *.....*, 1861 *.**

Where *.....* *.**

Clothing account:

Last settled *.....*, 1861 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left Comp. with detachment of Lt. Kosterman since*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: *.....*

(3614)

Valentine

Copyist.

APR. - 9

8415748

01891*

*Aug. 19. 1861. and joined
again.*

J

3 (3 Months)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Siering

Private, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28

1861

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

*3 years * months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 Months, 1861).

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher
Copyist.

✓ 1430
Sigel Francis
Co *St. J.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413835	26
2	8413846	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

✓ See also

13 (3mo2.1861) | **Mo.**

Francis Sigel

Rank Col., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 2^d, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years, mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Wilson

S | *3 (3 mos 1861)* | **Mo.**

Francis Sigel

Rank *1st Lt.*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Artillery*
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., *Aug. 22*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 22*, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Commanded 2d Brigade*
since June 2, 1861 by order of Genl.
Lyon. Commander of the 1st Expe-
dition from June 18, 1861 to 11
July; 1861. Killed by Genl. Henry

Book mark: _____

1431
Silberer, Lorenzo
Co *F*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415553	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also

e

3 (3 Mos.:
1861.)

Mo.

George L. Linn

1st Co.

, Co. 1st, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Arsenal, Mo.

St Louis Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to pay due from induction, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks (Enrolled May 14

Arsenal (St Louis

Sept 3 on the 1st).

Age, on date of enlistment

given.

Only roll in which

name appears.

Book mark:

W. L. Linn

Next number

1432-a

✓ J. 1437
Jensen, Bernhard

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414746	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Bernhardt Simen

Priv, Co. *A.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer
from Recruits July 23/61.*

*Enrolled June 30 at
Louis. Arsenal. for
3 months.*

*Age, or date of birth not
given.*

Not from an other roll
Book mark:

Valentine

1432-a

Simon, Frederick

Co C. A. D. 3 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simons, Frederick

Previous number
4143 R-a.

1433

Simon, John

Co

41

3

Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8415561

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Back Mark:

See also

c

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Simon

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Arsenal Park

St Louis

Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Enrolled May 14
at Arsenal St Louis for
3 months.Age, on date must
not given
same not true on
other roll Co.

Book mark:

Recd

✓ 1434
Simons Frederick

Cobas, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414107	26
2	8414297	27
3	8415114	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark,

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Fredrick Simons

Corpl, Co. *A*; 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis *Mo*, *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due for interest* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Id. as Sgt. D. H.*

May 20, 61 Taken June 12, 61

Book mark:

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Fredrick Simons

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 Mos years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurence

E

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick C. ...

Co.

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Chas. A. ..., *Aug. 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12 1861.

Last paid to

\$10 ..., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

... by transfer from Co. A. ... 9th ... June 12, 61

Book mark:

E. B. ...

1435
Smith John
Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1436
John Michael

Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415776	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also *Backoffe chitye*

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Michael Sohn
Prior, Co. *G.*, 3 Reg't. *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 4., 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 15., 1861*, for *Illas.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.* .

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ .*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Maj. Pack-*
off's Artillery Battalion July 26/61.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Age or date of entry not given
Book mark: _____

Valentine

✓ 1437 Henry
Soll, Nicolaus

Co A B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414399	26
2	8414093	27
3	8414523	28
4	8413581	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry ~~to~~ ^{+ Sole}

Capt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (Killed Battle)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

* July 31 1861.

Last paid to

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Co. A. Rifle 3rd Mo. Inf.
Regt.

* Added Apr 21/92 H. A. G.

By Worey &c.

Book mark:

H. A. G.

S

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Doell

Pl. Capt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred*

*taken prisoner in the
battle of Pea Ridge Mo. July 5/61
and after being placed on
parole transferred to Co B Rifles*

Book mark:

H. Stewart

3 (^{Mo.} 1861.) | Mo.

Henry Cole
1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis arsenal Mo Sep 8, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: about with detachment
of Maj. Bishoff July 27/61
taken prisoner at the battle
of Carthage Mo July 8/61
released in cash and
returned to Capt July 10/61

Book mark: _____

W. S. Miller

L **3** (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Nicolaus Soll

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27 1861 .

Muster-in to date *May 8* 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22* 1861 .

Where *St Louis arse*

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

1438

Sonntag Henry

Co. *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415-418	26
2	8415-490	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 5673, A = 88.

See also

1

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Contag

Corp, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Camp Greenhalgh

St Louis Mo, *Sept 3*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 186 *1*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *In 5673-a-88*

also

25

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Fontana

49, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., May 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years *mos.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark: *in 5673 - a - 88 June 23 - 88*

2100

✓ 1439
Spaymaus, Henry
Co L I, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416049	26
2	8416125	27
3	MS 939381	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark. MS. 939381.

✓ See also

S | 3 | Mo.

Henry Spannaus
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vol.
(3 mo 1861)

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. S. 939381

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 17, 1904.

It has this day, (Nov. 17, 1904.)

been determined by this Department from the records
and from information furnished by the Auditor
for the War Department that the above named
soldier was discharged from service August 27,
1861, by reason of the muster out of his com-
pany on that date.

J. W. Gibson

S. J. (8 nov 1861) | **No.**

** Adolph Henry Schannau*
Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Annual, Mo, Aug 1, 1861 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay and for Dec 1, 1861* ()

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick*

** So on Roll.*

Book mark :

Ind. L. M. A. M. G. M.

S | **3** (3 Mos.)
1861. | **Mo.**

Henry Sparrman
Reb., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: *MS. 939381.*

Collings
Copied.

✓ 14407
Shatzer, Francis

Co. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415681	2
2	8415739	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Francis Spätzer

Priv. Co. G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 186

When enrolled *c. Apr. 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 186

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Taken prisoner in the bat-
tle at Wilson's Creek Mo. Aug. 10.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

Valentine

APR. -- 9

8415739

01891*

1861, Released on oath and
returned to the Company.

8

3 (3 Moos.)
1861.

Mo.

Francis Spatzer

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28

1861 *

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

*

Period

3 years * months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months. 1861.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

1441
Speck, Jacob
Co. F. & B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415087	26
2	8415217	27
3	8414062	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Jacob Speck
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n).

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.
Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.
Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Steck

Port, Co: *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Indian Arsenal Mo, *Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. O. Regular*
3rd Mo. V. Co. June 12/61

Book mark:

E. W. Green

S **3** (^{3 Mo.}₁₈₆₁) | **Mo.**

James Shack
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shannon, *May 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *mos*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

.....

1442
Spengler, Frederick
Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414330	25
2	8414516	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D | **3** (³ Mo., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Fredrick Spengler
Pvt, Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sep 3*, 1861.

Last paid *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due as Sergt from*
date of enlistment till
July 22/61 when
reduced to rank

Book mark: _____

H S Miller

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Spangler

3 Sgl., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis arse*

Period *3 Mo.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

✓ 1443
Spengler, Gottfried
Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414402	2
2	8414517	3
3	8413568	4
4	R. 241073	5
5	R. 241073	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: R. 241073

✓ See also

S 3 clls
Gottfried Spengler
Pvt. Co A, 3^d Reg't clls Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 241073

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch 23, 1894

Discharge
on file

Kelly

S. | 3 | Mo.

Gottfried Spengler
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 241073

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Mch. 29, 1894.*

*The discharge certificate
of this man found with
regimental records has
this day been withdrawn
and transmitted to him.*

A. G. N.

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Gustafried Spengler
Pl, Co. *A. R. 16*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

S | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Gottfried Spengler
Pvt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Monterville Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from absent*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *absent with detachment*
of Maj. Siskoff July 27/61

Book mark: _____

A. S. Miller

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Gottfried Spengler
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis arse

Period

3 mo years

Remarks:

Book mark:

RO 241073

W S Miller

1444
+ Spielstick, William
Co E.C., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414875	25
2	8414986	26
3	8413669	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

William Springig

Put, Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Terminal, Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

On account, \$10⁰⁰, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

X William Spitzig

Rt, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Due for enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Du : soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *At Sent with Detachment*
of Major Bishop's Service
July 27

Book mark:

affirmed

S'

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

William Speersick
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Missouri, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years. *Yes*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

1445

Spilzig William

Co E, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	<i>See Spilzig William</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1446
Spindler, Julius
Co *M.K.*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416250	25
2	8416334	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Julius Spindler

Priv. 1st, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Julius Spineller

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

.....

Spencer

1447

Spinzig William

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1448

Spino, Simon

Co *9*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415749	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Simon Spiro

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 14, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled *May 15, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left camp with detachment of Lt. Klottermann.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

Valentine

APR. -- 9

8415749

1891*

since Aug. 14, 1861. and joined
again.

Chgo. on date of
rejoining.

Wm. Horne on
roll Co.

1449
Spohr, Hermann

Co C.A., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414319	25
2	8414169	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also *5 Mo. Vol.*

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Hermann Spohr

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Spohr

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

*Hermann
Huttmann Spohr*

Pol., Co. *11*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Missouri Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *by due p. Entitled*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Trd to Co I 3 Reg 1.*

Mo Va June 7/61

x As on roll

Book mark:

Lauren

Spouhob, Charles

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415338	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Spouholz
Pt, Co. E, 3 Reg't 110 Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186

When enrolled May 22, 1861, for 3 month

Where enrolled Camp Lyon.

Mustered in , 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age, on date Muster in 21 years
See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

✓

Sponholz, Chas
Pri, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Chas. Spunkholz,
Private, Company *E,*

3^d Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*

and Carthage, July 5, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Chas. Spouholz,*
Rank, *Private*, Company *E*, Regiment, *3^d*
Arm. *Infantry*, State, *Missouri.*
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Caithage.*

Nature of casualty, *wounded—light wound on the right*
shin.

Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d* Regiment,
2^d Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *July 31, 1861.*

Index 2, No. 14.

John T. Fallon
57 19 '77.

Clerk.

1451
Spring, August
Co *F. S.*, **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415084	25
2	8415169	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

August

Spring

At

Co.

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Major General Mc, *Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12 1861.

Last paid to

\$10 m o/c, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

E. W. Brown

D

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

August Henry
Smith

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *9.00*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

.....

E H Beaman

✓ 1452
Springmaier, Henry
Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Priv | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414518	*
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
26		26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

S **3** (3 Mos.)
1861. | **Mo.**

Henry Springmaier
Col., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis annual Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sep 3*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Issued by transfer from*

Recruit Co of 3d Reg't

July 22/61

(Enrolled June 13 St
L. Arsenal, for 3 months
App. on date Mfrs not given)

Book mark: _____

J. H. Miller

1453
Staake, Rudolph

Co G & , 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415307	26
2	8415336	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

+ Rudolph Starke

Pvt., Co. E., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to by due from Enlistment 186

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 Months

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: On extra duty in Reg't

Baker from Jan'y 3/61 to Aug 10/61

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(2614)

J. H. Anderson

Copyright

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Rudolph Staake
Pr. Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 27, 1861.*

Where St. Louis -ars-*

Period years.* Three months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry 15 Months, 1861.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3556) J Underwood
Copies.

1454
Stadler, Charles

Co F.D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415-091	28
2	8415173	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Chas. Stadler

P. R., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to \$10.00, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H.

S | **3** (3 Mos..)
1861. | **Mo.**

Simon Stadler

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., May 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years, pro

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. M. B.

✓ 1455
Maebler, Peter

Co B D, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413931	2
2	8414019	3
3	8416171	4
4	8413826	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Peter Stabler

Pt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

At Fair's Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861

Muster-out to date *Aug 12, 1861*

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer
from Co B Rifles
3^d Regt M. V.*

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

C | **3** (³ Mos.,
1861.)

| **Mo.**

Peter Stabler

Pvt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Adm. Journal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Co. D

Book mark: _____

Handman

S

3 (² Mor.)
1861.)

Mo.

Peter Staehler

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. (May 27, 1861.)

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal .

Period

3 years months*

Remarks:

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark:

Hardman

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Stacheler
Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't *Mc. Infy.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date * *Sept. 13, 1861.*

Last paid to *hydra. from enlistm.*, 1861.

When enrolled, 186, for *

Where enrolled *

Mustered in, 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Co. B. 1st Reg't. Art., June 12, 1861.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Collings

APR. - 9

8416171

16814

* Mustered to date
Aug. 3. 61
by En.

1456
Staelman, Jacob

Co *F*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415560	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob C. Tallman

For, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Greene at St. Louis Mo.

Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to day due from Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Re-enrolled May 13

at Camp Greene for 3 months

Age, or date of re-enrollment

given.

Not borne on Muster

roll Co.

Book mark:

acsof

✓ 1457
Stapping, Michael

Co. L. I., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416051	25
2	8416126	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

*Nichol Slapping**Pl.*, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 27, 1861.*Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Michael Shaffner

Priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

March, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

Coaling

1458
Stapples, John

Co *B*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		36
2	<i>See Stopples</i>	37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark:

See also

1459
Stark Henry

Co. *D.B.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414628	25
2	8414755	27
3	8413614	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

John H. Hain

Co. 15, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Expiring term of service Aug. 13 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 13*, 1861 .

Last paid to *1,000 m* *1/2*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Stark

Priv., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal. Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *I went with detach-*
ment with Major Bishop
since July 27/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Stark

*Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.**

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3

years: months,

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ ¹⁴⁶⁰
Stark, Louis

Co. F. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415-081	28
2	8415-167	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

5

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

James D. ...

Co. D

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 12, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 12* 1861.

Last paid to *\$10.00*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. W. B. ...

d

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

James Hark
Co. F

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelby County, Mo., *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 1861.

Where *Shelby County*

Period *3* years *for*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark: _____

E. H. B.

✓ 1461
Stark, William

Co *A*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414400	26
2	8414422	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

William Stark

Corp, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from priv. to*

Corp July 22/61

Book mark:.....

A. S. Miller

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Stark

Plt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis An*

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

1462
Starke Rudolph

Co G. E., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<u>See Starke</u>	26	<u>Rudolph</u>
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1463

Stanger, Otto Francis

Co *F*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415564	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

25

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

25th Francis Stanger

25th, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Greene Park

St Louis Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer
from the 11th Missouri Company
in Springfield Mo
25th Sept.

Enrolled June 13 and
sh. in. for 3 months
exp. on date Mfr. not
given.

Book mark:

Allop

✓ 1464
Strange, Rudolph

Co. F, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84155-63	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Rudolph Strang-

J. H., Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Arsenal St. Louis Mo

Sept 3, 186 .

Muster-out to date Sept 3 186 .

Last paid to pay due from existing, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Enrolled May 28

Arsenal St. Louis

for 3 months.

Age on date Enroll

not given.

John borne a Mpi.

roll Co.

Book mark:

Also

✓ 1465
Stefani Julius
Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414519	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Sulins Stefan
Pvt., Co. *T*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to *By due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
Recruit Co B 3d Regt
July 22/61 on extra duty
as awarded Orderly since
Aug 19/61 (Horse furnished
by Regt) *24*

Book mark: _____

H. S. Miller

APR. - 9

8414519

018914

(Enrolled June 7 St.
L. Arsenal. for 3
months).

Age, on date of issue not
given.

✓ ¹⁴⁶⁶
Steger, Henry
Co. *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84/4166	2
2	84/4254	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Stoge

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to *By due for enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Disch'd by June 13/61*

Book mark:

Lawrence

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry, Stege

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May, 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurence

✓ 1467
Steiger John

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

3^d Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414335	26
2	8414419	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **3** (³ Mos.,
1861.) | **Mo.**

Cabin Steiger

Sergt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sep 3*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from substitute*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100, due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt from*
Corps July 22/61

Book mark:

L. S. Miller

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Colm Steiger
2^d Corp Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arl*

Period *3 Mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J S Miller

✓ 1468
Steinmel, Rupert

Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841575-2	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (³ Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Rupert Steiner

Pvt., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't. *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, *Mo.*, *Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *June 30*, 186*1*, for *3* mos. *

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Company by*
transfer July 21, 1861. from

*See enrollment on card from muster-in. (over)

Book mark: _____

Valentine

APR. - 9

8415752

01681*

Company of Recruits.

Slightly wounded in the battle
of Wilson's Creek (in the leg)
Mo. Aug 10. 1861. In the
Hospital at Springfield Mo.
Aug 11. 1861.

(Enrolled June 30 St
Louis Arsenal for
3 months).

Age, on date of en-
listment not given.

Name not borne on other
roll regt.

Steinmel, Rupert
Pri. Co. G, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Rob't Steinel

Private Company K

3d Regiment of M (Mo)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Robt Steinel
Rank, private, Company K, Regiment, "3d Mi"
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo (Mo)
Place of casualty, not stated
Nature of casualty, Wound in leg; recovering
Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Mi. Regt.,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Aug, 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug. 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield,
Admitted, Aug. 20, 1861
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. M. & A. M. S.
Index 1. No 41, Page 17.

J. M. P. Moulague,
Clerk.

Apr. 2, 1880.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Robt. Steiner*
Rank, *Private*, Company "*K*", Regiment, *3*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the leg (Vulnus oblique)*
Recovering
Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 20/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3* Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —
Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug - 1861
(Index 2 No 2 Page 16)

E. C. Carroll
5. 16. 77.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Robt. Steiner*
Rank, *Private*, Company "*K*", Regiment, *3*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the leg (Vulnus oblique)*
Recovering
Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 20/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3* Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —
Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug - 1861
(Index 2 No 2 Page 16)

E. C. Carroll
5. 16. 77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Support Steiner

Prick Company *"G"*

3rd Regiment of *Mo. Infy*

Volunteers, at the battle of *not stated*

(see inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Respect Merrill
Rank, Private, Company "G", Regiment, 3rd
Arm, Inftry, State, Mass.
Place of casualty, Not stated. (Left wounded in Springfield)
Nature of casualty, Wounded
Date of casualty, Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of killed, wounded and missing of the 3rd
Mass. Tols. since the Battle of Wilsons Creek, Aug. 10,
1861. Not signed or dated.
See Index & No. 22

Epl. S. N.

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

Sept. 10/86

Steininger, Frank

Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414255	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark

See also

1469
Steininger, Frank

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414255	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Frank Steininger

Chet., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Annual Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to

By due for enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*

Co. D 3 Reg't M V June 12/61

(Enrolled May 3, 61 at H L
Arzenal, for 3 months)

App. on date M for work
given.

Book mark:

Willard

✓ ¹⁴⁷⁰
Stein Charles

Comd., **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416253	25
2	8416335	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Stein

Priv't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months,*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark: _____

Honan

S

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Stein

Priv, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis *Sept 30*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 30* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Government* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Konan

✓ 1471
Steiner, Charles

Co *MK*, 3, Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416251	25
2	8416336	25
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Steiner

Priv't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 26 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

May 19 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark: _____

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Skinner

Priv., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis to final Mo Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 30* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

✓
Steinlein, Frederick 1477

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414256	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 4 Mo. Inf.

S

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Steinlein

Chet, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to *pay due for subsistence* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from
Regiment 60 4th Reg't Mo I.
July 22/61*

Book mark:

✓ 1473
Steininger, William

Co F.D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415-092	26
2	8415-219	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

S. | **3** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

William Steinger
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., May 7, 1861.
Muster-in to date May 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years Mo.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. J. B.

8

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

William Steinger

Cpt, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo., *Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co A 5th*

P. M. Co. June 12/61

Book mark:

E. M. Co.

✓ 1474 Ludwig
Steitz Louis

Co. *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414398	2
2	8414520	3
3	8413569	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

D

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Ludwig Stitz
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Hausarsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *absent with detachment*
of Maj' Bischoff July
27/61

Book mark: _____

H. Miller

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Steitz
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis annual, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 8, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mo.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Miller

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Ludwig Steitz

Pt., Co. *A. R. 403*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

1475
Stengle, Marx

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414745	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Mary Stengele

Prior, Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal. Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*

Recruits July 23/61.

*(Entered June 20 St
Louis Arsenal for
2 months).*

*, or date of discharge
given.*

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ 1476
Stern, Joseph

Co L B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416052	2
2	8416148	3
3	8414049	4
4	2985-0-1888	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark 2985-615B/1888

✓ See also Co A 35 see info

S 3 Mo.

Joseph Stern
C. B. Rifle Battalion 3^d Reg^t Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

4494 B. 1888 with
Book mark: 2985 C. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 13, 1888.

Mustered out July 31, 1861
to date July 3, 1861.

Original Discharge furnished Dec.
20, 1888.

See also Co. A. 35th Ill.
Vols.

S 3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Stern

Plt., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March Annual, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *2985 C. 270(E.B)88*

Hardman

S

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph H. Stone
Pvt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't *Mac. Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186*1*.

When enrolled _____, 186 , for _____ *

Where enrolled _____ *

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *transferred to Co B,*

Rifles June 12, 1861

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

S

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Hearn

Priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
~~years~~

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: *See 2985. C. A. B. C. (E. B.)*

1885

Collings

Stern, Joseph

Pri., Co. I,

8

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

JPW 10-1-88

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page

Stun Joseph *P* *3* *Mo. Inf 2*

Captured at, 186 ; brought from, and
confined at Richmond, Va.,, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at, 186 ; treated for

Where he died, 186 ; of

Paroled at, 186 ; reported at, 186

No record sub. to July 4-61
2985-C-88

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

(Record continued.)

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Cu. , Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen

A. G. E. Cameron for to Brown Oct. 3. 88

Copied by

11. 24. 10 - 1 - 88

11477
Stern, Leopold
Co. F.D., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415090	26
2	8415190	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

d : 3 (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

L. H. Ste.

Co. a, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Finally discharged Aug. 12, 1861 at St. Louis Mo. by order of Col. Sigel

Book mark:

E. H. B. m.

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Georgia

Co. F, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *May 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years *Mar*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. B.

1478
Steven, Peter

Co. D. B., **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Ensign 2^d Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414555	2
2	8414649	27
3	8413584	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also.

L

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

John C. Allen

2^d Lt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12*, 1861 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. L. Hubbell

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Peter Steven

2 Lt, Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Journal Mo., Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *absent with detach-*
ment with Major Bishoff
since July 27/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Peter Steven

Ensign, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

years.

3 months.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ 1479
Stevener, Caspar

Co. C.A., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414168	25
2	8414320	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. Pol.

*S***3** (3 Mos.,)
1861.**Mo.***Casper Schreiner**Put*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*St Louis Annual Mo*, *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *pay due present* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *1st to Co I 3 Reg 1.**New Orleans June 7/61*

Book mark:

Schreiner

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Caspar Stevens
Plt.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Levenson

X

1480

*Stienmeyer, Joseph*Co. L. I., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416058	2
2	8416170	3
3	8413828	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

X Joseph Stinesmaier

Pt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer

from Co D 3^d Regt
M. V.

Book mark :

J. M. Stewart

3 (3rd Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph H. Hines
Art., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't *112th* Inf'ty.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 13, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay due from enlist.*, 1861.

When enrolled, 186, for *

Where enrolled *

Mustered in, 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service August*

the 13th 1861

** corrected and added by H. J. D. 8, 1908*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

S | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Joseph Stimmermeyer
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark: _____

1481
Sturzenberg, Gustav

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1482

Stiesmeier, CharlesCo E, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Srylaun

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

4 1483
Stessmeyer, Charles

Co G & , 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84/5-230	26
2	84/5316	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Tessmer

Sgt, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't *Mo. Inf*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay drawn from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *Apr 27, 1861*, for *3 Months*

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in , 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Corp to Sgt Mar 13/61 by order*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *[Signature]*

APR. --9

8415316

01891*

of Genl. Sigel Promoted
to a brig 2^d Lt July 25-
/01 by order of Col
Albert

S 3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Stiesmeyer
Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27, 1861. *

Where

St Louis - ars *

Period

years. * *Three months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Months, 1861.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Hammond
(2556) *copyist.*

1484

Stillemeier, John

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415013	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

John Stillemeier

Pl, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Dec 10 1861, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A

May 15
 (Entered April 24
 in Paris for 3
 months)
 Age on date of entry not
 given.

Name not borne in rolls
Co. G.

Book mark:

1485

Stinemair Joseph

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

7
Stoffle, John

Co # D.B. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415089	26
2	8415218	27
3	8414065	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S²

3 (³ Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

+

John Stappeler

Pvt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Stifle

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Annual Mo, *Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B Rifles*

St. Louis Mo June 12/61

Book mark:

E. H. Bowen

S

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

John Stoffle

Cot., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. B.

1487
Stolzenberg, Gustav
Col., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414165	26
2	8414258	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (³ Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Gustav Sturzenberg

Priv., Co. *A.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Lawrence

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Gustav Stolzenberg
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurel

✓ 1400
Stoker, Bartholom

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414521	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (³ Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Bartholom Stoker

Pvt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Enrolled May 8.

*St Louis, Arsenal, for
3 months.*

*Not borne on other
rolls Co.*

Book mark: _____

W. Miller

1489
Strauss, Charles

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415655	28
2	8415742	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

L

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Strauss

Priv; Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left with the detachment of Lt. Kesternmann.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

Valentine

APR.--9

8415742

418914

*since Aug. 19, 1861, and joined
again.*

S

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Strauss

Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3 years & months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. 41, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 Months, 1861).

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

1490
Strehlow, Frederick W.

Co G E, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415304	2
2	8415342	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also Buels Arty.

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederic Wm Strehlow
Priv, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't *116 Inf*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 27*, 1861, for *3 mo*

Where enrolled *St. L. Arsenal* .

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ .*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Buels*

Artillery June 11/61

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(2614)

Copyist.

1
3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick W Stehlow
Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *apl 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Ars* *

Period years. *Three months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Months, 1861).

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J Underwood
(1861) Copyist.

✓ 1491
Stricker Henry

Co E. C. B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414877	2
2	8415005	7
3	8414081	28
4	8413680	29
5	<i>Rev. P. 424488</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark. *Rev. P. 424488.*

✓ See also

S. 3 Mo.

Henry Stricker
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark R. & P. #24488

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 17, 1895.

It has this day July 17, 1895,

been determined by this Department from records

on file and evidence
furnished by the
Auditor for the War
Dept. that this man
was enrolled May
1, 1861.

A. H. N.

S

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Stricker

B Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Dr. J. C. Stricker*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Taken Prisoner at the
battle of Carthage. Mr. Quincy
5th and after being released
on roll transferred to Com
pany 1, Reg't 11th Reg't*

Book mark:

S

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Stricker

Pat. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Taken prisoner in the battle at Barthage Mo, July 5, 1861, and after being released on oath, transferred to Co B Rifles 3d Mo V*

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

S

3 (³ Mo.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Steicker
Capt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

x July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Co. C, 3 Mo. Vol. Regt.*

x Added Apr 21/92 H. J.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Stricker
.....
Rt....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Missouri, - May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 3, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Missouri

Period

2 years. *M. S.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Rt D. 424.488.

1493
Strittmatter, Jacob

Co. G., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415658	2
2	8415738	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Wittmayer
Chir., Co. G, 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apr. 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(361d)

Valentine

Copyist.

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Stritmatter
Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1861 *

Where St. Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years * month

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

1493
Strobel, Casper

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414257	26
2	3113-B-1879	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3113. B. (E/B) 79.

See also 2 Mo. Vol.

S | 3 Mo.

Casper Strobel
, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3113 - B - 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 24, 1879.

" Cancel certificate
of disability showing
him discharged June 11
1861, it appearing that
said discharge was
never carried into
effect.

Summy
Offical

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Carlier Strabel

Part, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay dir for entire term* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer to Co. 3 Reg't Mo June 12/61*

Book mark: *3113-B-(EB)79 (over)*

Lawrence

APR. --9

8414257

51891*

Rx m. cont d
Deschzot on Surg. Cent. of Deschz
June 11/61 at Springfield
Mo S. D. R.

Strobel, Caspar

Pri. Co. A,

8

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

A.D. Office, Oct 4th 1879
This Cert is null & void
it appearing that said
discharge was never
carried into effect.

Su 3113. B. (E.S.) 1879.

S. J. Thompson
Adj. Genl. *W. J. Miller*

Recd: recalled from Pen. Off
10-4-79 J. L. D.

9346
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
Void *Recd* R 23

Asper Strobel
Priv. Co. A.
3rd Regt of Ill. Inf.
Rifle Bn.
Approved as a Certificate of
the Soldier's claim to Pension
- he having been already dis-
charged. J. J. Wright
Surgeon U.S.A. Head Div.

Dup. sent Pen.
Office Dec. 20/81.

CONTAINED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)

, 186

Entered on Registry Roll



ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



Void See outside

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.
Private **Caspar Krobel** of Captain **J. F. Cramers**
 Company, (*at*) of the *Third* **Regiment of United States**
 was enlisted by **Captain Schultz** of
 the *2d* **Regiment of** *Mo.* **Vol.** at **St. Louis Mo.**
 on the *seventh* day of *May*, 186*1*, to serve *3 months* he was born
 in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia* is *thirty eight*
 years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12 p. 30. Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

because of a hernia inguinalis, which he contracted while
actually in the service of the U. S. and in the line of his
duty, and which disables him from doing further military duty.

STATION:

DATE:

St. Louis, Mo.
October 3, 1861

Void

Capt. J. F. Cramers
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said **Caspar Krobel**, Private of
 Captain **Cramers** Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1141 p. 242, and directions on Form 12 p. 30. Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Hernia inguinalis*,
 and he is thereby not only incapacitated for military duty,
 but in the opinion of the undersigned is one half disabled
 from obtaining his subsistence from manual labor.
Said hernia was contracted while **Dr. Ferdinand Hauptler**,
actually in the military service of the
United States and in the line of his duty.

DISCHARGED this *eleventh* day of *June*, 186*1*, at

Springfield Mo.

Void

Lt. Surgeon 8th Regiment
Mo. Vol.
F. S. [Signature]
 Commanding the *8th*
 Regiment

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Southern
Mo.

DIVISION.

23

Department of the Interior,
PENSION OFFICE,

Washington, D.C. Dec. 17, 1879.

Properly returned to the
Adjutant General
U. S. A.

with the statement that the
certificate of disability, in
the case of Casper Strobel
(an applicant for invalid
pension No. 216.) showing
him to have been discharged
June 7, 1861, cannot be
found in this Office.

3 Mos. Infy
(3 months)

O. H. Clarke
Acting Commissioner.

Revised

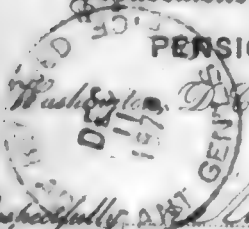
W.P.S.

Southern

DIVISION

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,



Washington, D.C. December 6th 1879.

*Respectfully returned to the
Adjutant General U.S.A.
as per enclosed request.*

W.P. Clarke

Acty Commissioner.

Received

~~W. R. 11/11/79~~
War Department,
Adjt. Genl's Office,
Dec. 12th 1879.

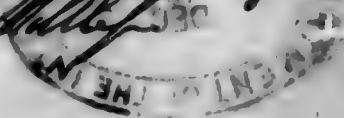
Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions.

The enclosed Certf of Disability
is not the one called for. —

It is requested that the Dupl.
Certf. of Disability in the case of
the within named man, sent
the Pension Office Decbr. 20/61,
(showing June 7th, 1861, as date
of discharge), be returned to
this Office —

S. J. Chapman

Adjt. Genl.



Certificate of
disability
of

Caspar ~~Strobel~~

Caspar Strobel
Springfield Mo Sept 16-1864
3rd Regt

Warrant, Ferdinand,

Surgeon 1st Regt 1st Mo. Inf.

Certificate of disability to Private
Caspar Strobel Co A 3rd Regt
Infy Mo. rec. recommending his
discharge

Head Quarters S.W. Expedition
Springfield Mo July 19. 1864

The within application is approved
and respectfully forwarded

J. W. Sweeney U. S. A.
Brig Genl Comdg

Recd in D. O. D. Nov 21/64

I hereby certify, that Caspar Strobel, Private
of Comp. A, Light Infantry, 3rd Regiment Missouri
Volunteers, has contracted during his military service,
Herpes zosterialis of the right side, and that he is
therefore disabled to serve any longer in the Army
of the United States.

Springfield, Mo.
July the 15th, 1862.

W. Ferdinand Haupteler,
Sergeant 3rd Regim. Missouri
Volunteers.

I respectfully recommend the discharge of
the above named private Caspar Strobel.
Capt. Cramer.
Comdg Comp A.

To Brig Genl. Schoeny,
Comdg the Expedition.

The above discharge of
private Caspar Strobel is respectfully submitted.

Yours with the greatest respect

F. Sigels,
Col. Comdg 3rd Regt.

A

Springfield Mo
Jul 20 1861

Amos F. Ford
Sergeon 3^d Regt Inf Mass

Certificate of disability
of Private George Strobel
Co A 3^d Regt Inf Mass
recommending his discharge

Recd in D & D Nov 27/57
Li

Certificate of
disability of

George Strobel

Sept 27 1861

27

27

27

27

I certify, that I have carefully examined Caspar Strobel of Captain Cramer's Company 8th, 3th Regiment Missouri Volunteers, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because he has contracted during his military service Flaccia inguina, les of the right side.

Springfield, Mo.
July the 25th 1864

D. Ferdinand Thompson,
Surgeon 3th Reg. Mo. Vol.

C. W. Wheatney,
I Lieut. Comdg. Comp A III Reg.
Light Infant.

De Major General Lyon,
Comdg Army of the West
Sir.

The discharge of the
above named private Caspar Strobel I respectfully
recommend and submit to you for reasons
set forth in the above.

Very respectfully,
Yours obedt. servt.
F. Thompson,
Col. Comdg 2. Regt.

1494

Stroddmann John E

Co. *G. E.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

See Strodtmann John E.

Book Mark:

See also.

x 8 1495
Strodtmann, John E

Co G. E., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415223	25
2	8415343	27
3	8413588	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

T

S

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

John E. Stroddmann

Capt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Capt Stroddman absent sick at Springfield Mo since July 5/61 being severely wounded in the right shoulder at the battle of*

Book mark:

for
J. A. Stewart

APR. - 9

8413688

#16814

*Carthage in the
line of his duty
July 5th 1861*

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John E. Stridman
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 12, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apr 27, 1861*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Severely wounded at
the Battle of Carthage*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(3610)

J. H. Stridman
Copyist

APR.-9

8415343

016810

in the line of his duty
July 5/61. Discharged
12th Aug/61-on 9c of
Expiration of service
with Detachment of
May Bischoff III R
Rev. Vol

1

3 (3 Mo.,)
1861.

Mo.

John E. Strodtmann
Capt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

1861

*

Where

St. Louis Ars

*

Period

years.

3 months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry - Memphis, 1861.

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2566)

J. Underwood

Capt.

✓ 1496
Strutz, Thomas

Co. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414618	26
2	8414792	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

S

3 (³ M. 1861.)

Mo.

Thomas Strutz

Priv., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F.*
5th Regt. June 9/61

Book mark:

Valentine

S

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Thomas Strutz

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1,* 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years, months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Latent

1497
Studer, Joseph
Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413936	25
2	8414024	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

3 (³ Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Sturges

Pl., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Handman

Joseph Stunder
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 22, 1861.**

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years. months.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

+ 1498
Stumpfe, Dietrich

Co *F*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415474	25
2	8415555	27
3	8413756	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Dietrich Stumpfe

Pl. 7

, Co. *7*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

27

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Detrich Stumpke

3rd, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

camp Arsenal

at Fort Mo, *Sept 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from instruct*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with a*

detachment of Major
Bishop since July
27 - 1861.

Book mark:

Bishop

3 (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

+ Leitch Chamber

Port, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis General, May 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.

Where St Louis arc

Period 2 years, mos.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

1499
Stutzel Henry
Co. *E*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415647	2
2	8415785	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Stitzel
Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't. Mass. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled *Sept. 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(8617)

Valentine

Copyist.

S

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Stutzel

Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal (May 27, 1861).

Muster-in to date

(April 28, 1861).

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years.* months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 Months, 1861).

* 66 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

H. Stutzel

✓ 1500
Suber, Fredrick
Co. Ill., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415658	*
2	8415745	*
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Frederik Sulzer

Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left with detachment
of St. Maxtermann, since*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

APR. - 9

8415745

018914

*Aug. 19, 1861, and joined
again.*

S

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Fredrick Sulzer
Private, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28* 1861 *

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years * months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Fletcher

✓ 1507-
Suber, Michael

Co. D., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415657	2
2	8415744	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Michael Sulzer

Oris. Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 4., 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4., 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

When enrolled *Sept 28, 1861* , for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.* *

Mustered in, 186 . *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Taken prisoner at the
battle of Wilson's Creek Mo.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark:

Valentine

(261d)

Copyist.

APR.-9

8415744

018914

*Aug. 10, 1861. Released on oath
and returned to Regiment.*

8

3 (3 Months)
1861.

Mo.

Michael Sulzer

Private, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28 1861 *

Where

St. Louis Arsenal *

Period

3 years * months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher
Copyist

1002 or Henry
Surrmann, Heinrich

Co. D B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414629	
2	8414756	
3	8413615	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Surmann

Priv., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *absent with detach-*
ment with Major Bischoff
since July 27/61.

Book mark:

L

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry L. Linn

Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 12, 186 / .

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 186 / .

Last paid *to 100.00 in a/c*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Linn

S

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Heinrich Surmann

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years, months,

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

1503
Sutter, Rudolph

Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415777	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also *Back of City.*

S

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Rudolph Sutter

Pier, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't. *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal. Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 15, 1861*, for *3 mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.**

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Maj. Pack-*
off's Artillery Battalion July 26/61.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

See on draft copy not given

Book mark: _____

Valentine

1504
Cacke John

Co A 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414175	26
2	8414259	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Jacke

Chas., Co. *A.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John. Jacke

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Lawrence

1505
Hicke Joseph
Co. B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414154	26
2	8414260	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Tacke

Priv., Co. *A.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 8, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 8 186*1*.

Last paid to

Pay due for enlistment 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

J

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Jacke

Priv.

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 22, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Harmon

1506
Chilens Christian

Co *a*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1891.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8474524	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

J

3 (^{Mo.}
1861.)

Mo.

Christian Miller

Plt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to *by due from* *at*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by transfer*

from recruit Co A 3d

Regt July 22/61

Enrolled June 10 1861

St Louis Arsenal 2 mos

Age & muster in workshop

Book mark *Only roll of Co in*

which come

H. Miller

1507
Callhader Joseph

Co *F*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Callhader</i>	28 <i>Joseph</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *1*

See also

+ 1508.
Tallpader Joseph
Co *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415-478	2
2	8415-565	3
3	8413787	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

I

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Tallhader

Pt. 4

, Co. *7*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid to

_____, 186 ____ .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

C

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick F. Allhiser

B. L., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp General Can

St Louis Mo

Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to *pay due from Enlistment*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with a*

detachment of Major

Bishop since July 27

1861.

Book mark:

J

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Tallbair

B.L., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal, Nov 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years. *inc.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

1509
Cannhauser Henry

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414547	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

T

3 (3 Mos..)
1861

Mo.

Thompsons
Henry Thompson
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (Rifle Battery)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Arty*
Corps 3rd Regt
July 24/61

Arrived by Whiting 24

Enrolled April 22 61 -

Age + medical place of residence
17 years 2nd Ind. Inf.

Book mark: *only roll of Co. in which*
borne

H. S. Miller

15/10
Temple Jacob

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414758	2
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Back Mark:

See also

I

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Tempels

Chir., Co. *D.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from*
Recruits July 23/61.

Sick in Roll since June
+ 1/61

(Enrolled June 8/61 St. Louis Arsenal 3 Reg)

Age & music in not shown

+ Roll form

~~Book mark~~: *only roll of Co on which*
come

Valentine

1511
Pending Christoph

Co. M. 3 . Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1862.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416254	2
2	8416337	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

T

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christoph Tending

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annual, Mo Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 30 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christoph Tending

Quar., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1861.

Where Camp Lyon,

Period Three months;

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

1512
Cheilemann Henry
Co. *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416061	25
2	8416132	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Theilman

Pvt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Outing

I | 3 (3 Mo. 1861.) | Mo.

Heinrich Heilmann
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*
~~years~~

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mo. 1861.)

Book mark: _____

(30)

Callings

Capt. genl.

John
1513
Heilemann *John F.*

Co *A* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84/6059	25
2	84/6134	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John J. Heilerman

Pvt, Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to Payee from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Cert. of bodily incapacity, June 11, 1861.

Book mark:

C. J. Heilerman

9

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Heikemann

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *2 1/2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

Cullings

Med. Sec. O.R.D.

For any additional record to that previously furnished. See prior Statements.

2/15/29

Recopy
by CBR

Vol. Records - CBR.

No medical record has been found for the within-named
John F. Theilmann.

2-16-29

Recopy-ORD/Med.
By O.A.W.

*neither
records ~~show~~ show the nature of the disability for which he was disabled
nor whether or not the disability was incurred in line of duty*

✓ 1514
Theris Edward

Co. *A/K* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

3 Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8415791</i>	25
2	<i>8415866</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Edward Phineas
Corpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 186

When enrolled *May 2, 1861*, for *3 mo.* *

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Chandler

E

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Edward Theis

300 ft. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1861.

Where

St Louis City.

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Mos. 1861).

• ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. Chandler

1515
Thene George

Co I & B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1516
Thieden Michael

Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>De Thieden</i>	4	<i>Michael</i>
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

+ ¹⁵¹⁷ *Chile Martin*

Co *a*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8414403</i>	26
2	<i>8414526</i>	27
3	<i>8413570</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Martin + Till

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Annual Mo. Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid *to day due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *absent with detachment*
of Maj' Schaff July 27/61

Book mark: _____

H. S. Miller

T

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Martin Thiele

Col., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mo.* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Miller

I

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Martin Shell

Pt, Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 2*, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

JH Stewart

* *1518*
Chute Michael

Co *D. 3* Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8415897</i>	26
2	<i>8415179</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Michigan + Indiana

Pl., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Pay one from contract, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in hospital

Springfield, Mo., July 17, 61

Book mark:

CM

9

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Medina
Pat

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *Mos.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. B. Green

¹⁵¹⁹
Phill Martin

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Thiele</i>	28	<i>Martin</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1520
Choene George

Co *B* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 4 1 6 0 6 8</i>	25
2	<i>F 4 1 6 7 5 1</i>	27
3	<i>F 4 1 4 0 4 6</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Thomas
Priv., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

3

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

George Moore

Co. D, 3 Reg't

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled, 186, for *

Where enrolled *

Mustered in, 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *enrolled to Co. B*

Reg't, 3 Reg't, June 12, 1861.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

William

I | **3** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

George Thorne

Reg't Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks : _____

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark : _____

Collins

✓ or Frederick
1521
Thomas Friedrich

Co Bnd, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413939	26
2	8414028	27
3	8415176	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Fredrick Thomas

Priv., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, *Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12* 1861.

Last paid to *St. Louis*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$, 100

Remarks: *Discharged by transfer from Co. B*

Reg't 3rd Mo. Inf. June 1st 1861

Book mark:

E. H. B.

7

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Friedrich Thomas
Pvt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shelburne Vermont July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*

D

Book mark: _____

Hardman

7

3 (3 Mar.)
1861.

Mo.

Friedrich Thomas

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 22, 1861.**

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 ~~year~~ months.

Remarks:

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

Thomas Henry

Co *BD* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8414637</i>	26
2	<i>8414797</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *5 mo*

T

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Thomas

Orion, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arounald Co., *Sept. 2*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F.*

5th Regt. June 7/61

Book mark:

Valentine

7

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Thomas

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years. months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

1523
Thon Henry

Co *a*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414332	26
2	8414525	27
3	8413547	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

I

3 (3 Mos. 1901.)

Mo.

Heinrich Thon

Capt, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 : due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Stewart

0

3 (³ Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Shaw
Col. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *absent with detach-*

ment of Maj' Bishop

July 27/61. Pay due for

Corps from date of enlistment

till July 22/61. when

reduced to ranks

Book mark: _____

G. C. Miller

S

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Shon

Corp Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mo.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Miller

1524
+ *Pietermann Jacob*

Co *BD* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414676	2
2	8413595	3
3	8414673	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark

See also

Al

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Dietermann

Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with detach-*
ment with Major Rishoff
since July 27/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

D | 3 (³ Mo. 1861.) | Mo.

Jacob Dietzmann

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

4. August 1861, August, 1861.

Muster-out to date August, 1861.

Last paid to \$10.00 on 7c, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Filed with Jacob Dietzmann

Book mark:.....

A. H. H. H. H.

9

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Dietmann

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 3-4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal,

Period

3 years months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

1525
Gill Martin

Co *A*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>du Thiel</i>	28 <i>Martin</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ P. 1526
Ciney Thomas Albert

Co *D 7* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415796	25
2	8415178	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

7

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Thomas Albert Piney

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to \$ 100.00, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. B.

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Thomas Albert Dwyer
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 24, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 29*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Ar.*

Period *3* years *Nov*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. Dwyer

1527
Fischer Hermann

Col B Co, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413938	28
2	8415926	29
3	8415775	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

A

3 (² Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William A. Carter

Ort, *Co. D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Terminal Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12* 1861.

Last paid to *S. J. Carter*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *transferred by transfer from Co.*

B. R. Carter Co. June 12, 61

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Hermann Fischer
Art., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Missouri, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Co. L

Book mark: _____

H. Fischer

7

3 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Hermann Fischer

Plt , Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

✓ 1528
Toberer Joseph

Co G. I. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1864)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415662	26
2	8415753	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Toberer
Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't. Me. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Arsenal. Me., Sept. 4., 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4., 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 186 .

When enrolled *Apr. 28., 1861* , for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.**

Mustered in, 186 .*

Where*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Left with detachment*
of Lt. Rostermann since

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark:

APR.-9

8415753

1891

Aug. 19, 1861, and joined again.

T

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Toberer

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years.* months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months. 1861.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

✓ 1529
Todd Charles

Co *K M* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416255	25
2	8416335	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Todd

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Herald, Mo, Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to pay due from *entitlement* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed since the battle of Wilson's Creek, Aug 10, 1861. Supposed to have been killed.*

Book mark:

T

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Todd

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period Three months

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.).

Book mark:

✓

Godt, Charles
Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Fort 2 in

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Charles Todd
Pvt of Company *A*

3 Regiment of *Mo (3 months)*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Supposed Killed 1861.

W. H. D.

(See inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Todd
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inf State: Ms
 Nature of Casualty: Supposed Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M O Hall dated
August 30 1861

Missing since the battle
of Williams Creek, August
10. 1861. Supposed to have
been killed.

R Heirich

Clerk.

List of killed wounded and missing of
 the 5th Ms. Vols., since the Battle of Williams Creek,
 Aug. 10/61, (not signed & dated), shows — Todd,
 Priv. Co. K, killed. See Index C No. 22.

add.
 Sept. 9/61

Coepfer Frederick

Co *G.I.* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1862.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415663	2
2	8415754	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Toepper
Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

When enrolled *Apr. 28, 1861*, for *3 mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(261d)

Valentine

Copyist.

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Fredrick Joepfer

Plu, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 28 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 1861 *

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years * months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher
Copyist.

1531

Tomaekiewicz Adam

Co *E. G.*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>See</i>	27
3 <i>Tomaekiewicz</i>	28 <i>Adam</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1532
L. J. Smatkiewicz Adam

Co E 9, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2475339	2
2	2475312	7
3		25
4		26
5		27
6		28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47
26		48
27		49
28		50

What Next:

See also

J

3 (3 Mo.,
1861.)

Mo.

Adam Tomat Kiewicz
Pvt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry,†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27 1861.*

Where

St Louis ars-

Period

years.* *Three months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

(3546)

J. H. ...

Copyist.

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adam Thomas Kiering
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Served as color bearer
from Apr 27/61 to

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

(over)
J. H. Anderson

(361)

Copyright.

APR.--9

8415339

418914

July 8/61-and from
that time acting as
mounted orderly

1533
Thomas Pierre

Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>de France</i>	28 <i>Pierre</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1534
Tossen Rudolf

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1891.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8414987</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

4

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Reuben W. Wilson

Rt, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sep 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Due 10 enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Enrolled June 8 1861

St Louis Arsenal, I was

Mustered in or age not

known

Only roll of Co on which name appears

Book mark:

Reuben W. Wilson

or Christoph
15.35
Crantwin Christ

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8415786</i>	26
2	<i>84157861</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q

3 (3^{Mo.}
1861.)

Mo.

Christophe Fontenay
a/c Co. K, 3 Reg't 10. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to By the Government 186

When enrolled Aug 2, 1861, for 3 mo.*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in , 1861.*

Where .*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money, adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

I

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Christ Frantwein

2nd Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. †

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis General May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 2, 1861.**

Where

St Louis City.

Period *3 mo.* ~~years.~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Mos. 1861).

* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

✓ 1536
Crefzer Gustav

Co *D*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8415794</i>	26
2	<i>8415222</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Gustave Duffzer

Pot

, Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged May 5/61 at St

Louis Mo. and Butler, \$10.35

Book mark:

St. Louis.

A

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Gustav Dreyer

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, August 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years & Mos.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E H Dreyer

1537
Pitschler Theodore

Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415755	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

T

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Theodore Tritzler
Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 14, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 15, 1861*, for *3 mos.* *

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.* *

Mustered in, 186 . *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Slightly wounded in*
The leg at the battle of Carthage
(over)

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark *Only roll of Co on which*
name

Valentine

APR. -- 9

8415755

1891

Mo. July 5, 1861. In Hospital
at Springfield Mo. and ret'd
to the Regiment.

Enrolled May 15 1861

St Louis Arsenal

Ay: + muster in not shown

1 | ✓
Gritschler, Theodore
Pri. Co. E, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

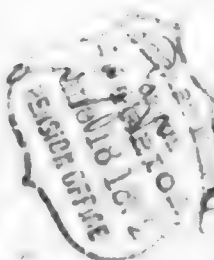
36

26

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Andrew Hitzler,

a Co. *B*
30 Reg't of *Mo. Vols*



Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Halleck.*

Duplicate sent

San Antonio June 26/62

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Blank

12

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE,

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Theodore Tutschler of Captain Neugler's Company, [G], of the Third Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Captain Neugler, of the Third Regiment of Missouri Vols at St. Louis, Mo. on the 13th day of May 1861, to serve 3 months; he was born in Germany in the State of Baden, is forty five years of age, five feet six inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Copper-smith. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Regs.)

on account of a gun shot wound of right thigh received at the Battle near Carthage, Mo. July 5, 1861 while in action and in the line of his duty with his Company. St. Louis, Mo.
DATE: June 6, 1862

Joseph Conrad
formerly Capt of Comp B 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.
now Lt. Col. 15th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Theodore Tutschler of Captain Neugler's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1390, p. 244; also, par. 1630, p. 40; and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) a wound

received in action, July 5, 1861, near Carthage, Mo. by a bullet passing through the right thigh producing a contraction of the muscle totally disabling him at present from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor

A. H. Melcher Brig Surgeon M., I., M.

DISCHARGED this _____ day of _____ 1861, at _____

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

see Young's Life M. 1005.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Theo. Juntachler,

Private, Company *B,*

3^d Regiment of *Alle.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Long Fork*

and *Boothsaps, July 5, 1864*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Theo. Trutschler,*
Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *3^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri.*
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Carthage.*
Nature of casualty, *wounded - rifle ball through right thigh.*
Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d* Regiment,
2^d Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *July 31, 1861.*

Index 2, No. 14.

John T. Fallon,
5, 19, '77.

Clerk.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 1st, 186².

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
~~was enrolled on the~~
~~day of _____, 186____, at _____,~~
~~in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____~~
~~Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and~~
~~mustered into service as a _____ on the~~
~~day of _____, 186____, at _____,~~
~~in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____~~
~~Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the~~
~~Muster Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the~~
~~months of _____, 186____, he is reported~~

But one roll of Co G 3rd Regt of
 Mo Vols on file (M.C. roll) dated April 15
 1861. The name of Frederick Intschler does
 not appear on the rolls of that Co on file in
 this Office

YSLC

(137)

Amos B. Beck

W. A. G.

26

10.25

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Theodore Tritschler

Pr of Company *G*

3^d Regiment of *Ma.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged - 1861

Adm. app. at a

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Theodore Tritschler*

Rank: *Pvt* Company: *E* Regiment: *3^d*

Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo.*

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*M/O roll of Co dated
Sept 4 1861*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Reports him "Present" with
"slight" "slightly wounded in
the leg at the battle of Carthage
Mo. July 5 / 61 in hospital at Springfield
Mo. & sent to the Regiment."*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Frank M. Gorton

Clerk.

+ 1538
Gronner Pierre

Co *D 7* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5415895</i>	26
2	<i>5415177</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Ben *to*
Ben, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12* 1861.

Last paid to *\$12.00*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

9

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John D. Smith

John D. Smith, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *8 mo.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. B.

1539
Traylor Fred

Co *A*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414261	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Theodore Lovejoy

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for subsistence 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from
Recruiting Co 3^d Reg't M V.
July 22/61Enrolled July 6 1861
St Louis Arsenal, 3 mos
Agt & mustered in not shown

Only roll of Co on which name

Book mark:

Lawrence

1540
Fulleit Andreas

Co. *F* *B* *N* 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861)

Musician *Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415423	2
2	8414078	3
3	8415583	4
4	8413792	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

7

3 (3 Mo., 1861.)

Mo.

Amicus Mueller

5th, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

x July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Co. B 3 Mo. Inf. Regt.*

x Added Apr 24/92 Hag

Book mark:

Hadman

J

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Andreas Trulick

Pt. 4, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Waken prisoner at the battle of Carthage Mo July 3/61 and after being released on cash transferred to Co B Rifles 3^d Regt Mo. V.*

Book mark:

Stewart

27

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

San Antonio Mission

Port, Co. *3*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Aransas Pass
St Louis Mo

Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from muster*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred*

Book mark:

Alas

c 7

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Andrew Jullieb

Miss., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *c 2* years *Nov*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Recd

1541
Tuffle Sebast

Co *H*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Duffle</i>	28 <i>Sebastians</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1542
Twelbeck John

Co. *K M* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84/6256	26
2	84/6339	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1542
Twelbeck John

Co. *K M* 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8416256</i>	26
2	<i>8416339</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John Twilbeck

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11

, 186*1*.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 months

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

T

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Twilbeck

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 30, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Twelbeck, John

Co. *1st* 3 *mo.* Reg't *Inf.*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
<i>2</i> of B. Ref. Slips /	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

John Twelbeck,
(Name.)

Cor. 3 Mo. Inf.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. & E. Div.:

He was

*in as Pvt. May 26/61, to
date May 19/61, for 3 months
in. out with Co. as Pvt. Aug.*

30/61.

// 25,

3.6.16,

Johnson.
D.B.

[Handwritten signature]
March 7, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the
Commander in Chief,
Sons of Veterans, U. S. A.,
Cincinnati, Ohio.

The records of this office show
that John Twelbeck, Company K, 3d Mis-
souri Infantry, was mustered into serv-
ice to date May 19, 1861, and was hon-
orably discharged August 30, 1861, as
a private.

[Handwritten signature]
The Adjutant General.

1543

Ulrich August

Co A D, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	de Ulrich	28	August
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1544
Almer John

Co *A*, **3** Missouri Inf.
(**3 Months, 1861.**)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>8414262</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>2</i>		<i>27</i>
<i>3</i>		<i>28</i>
<i>4</i>		<i>29</i>
<i>5</i>		<i>30</i>
<i>6</i>		<i>31</i>
<i>7</i>		<i>32</i>
<i>8</i>		<i>33</i>
<i>9</i>		<i>34</i>
<i>10</i>		<i>35</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>36</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>37</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>38</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>39</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>40</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>41</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>42</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>43</i>
<i>19</i>		<i>44</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>45</i>
<i>21</i>		<i>46</i>
<i>22</i>		<i>47</i>
<i>23</i>		<i>48</i>
<i>24</i>		<i>49</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>50</i>

Book Mark:

See also

U

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John M. Liner

Priv., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

Enrolled June 11 (1861)
 St Louis Arsenal, Mo
 Muster in & age not shown

Only roll of Co on which borne

Book mark:

Liner

1545
Ulrich Albert

Co *AK*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1545-1</i>	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Check Mark,

See also

26

3 (3 Mo., 1861.)

Mo.

Albert H. Brick
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. (May 27, 1861.)

Muster-in to date

(May 2, 1861.)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2, 1861.

Where

St Louis City.

Period 3 mo., ~~more~~

Remarks:

only roll of Co on which borne

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, Mo., 1861.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chandler

1546
Which August

Co A & D, 3 Missouri Inf

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84/4/77	2
2	84/4/324	3
3	84/5/180	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

August 12/61

Pvt. C. A. ..., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861.

Last paid to *E. W. ...*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *sent by mail from Co.*

A. J. B. ... 12/61

Book mark:

E. W. ...

21

3 (3 Mon.)
1861.

Mo.

*Augustus Tullrich**Priv.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annual Mo, Apr 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861 .

Last paid to *pay due for entrance* 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D 3 Reg't Mo*
Inf. on June 12/61

Book mark:

Deer

U

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

August Ulrich

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Lawrence

1547
Ulrich Gustav

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1864.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414656	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo Inf

Ue

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Gustav Melrich

Corp, Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal. Ue Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 2. 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment \$186.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corporal

June 26/61. Joined by transfer
from Co. G. 5th Regt. June 7/61.

only roll of Co in which borne

Book mark:

Valentine

1548
Uphoff Henry

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8414537</i>	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

U

3 (³ Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Hoff
Capt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3*, 1861.

Last paid to *Org due from outfit*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*

Recruit Co B 3d Regt

July 22/61

Enrolled June 29 (1861)

St Louis Arsenal 3 mos

Muster in & age not shown

~~Book mark~~ *only roll of Co in which name*

H. Miller

1549
Vasterling Henry
Co 6, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414968	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Vestering

B, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, *Sept 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Dr J. C. Sh...*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

~~Remarks:~~ *Enrolled June 27, 1861 at St Louis for 3 Mos. (age & muster in not shown)*

Only roll on which name appears.
Book mark:

1550
Vielhaak August

Co *MK*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416257	25
2	8416340	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

7

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

August Velhaat

Private, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis 1st Regt Mo, Aug 30, 1861

Muster-out to date

Aug 30, 1861

Last paid to

Pay due from Enlistment 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

V

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

August Vellhaak
Prior, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months,*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Vitt. 1551 John

Co. N.C.O. 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Life Major Life Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413845	26
2	8413684	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

V

3 (3 Moa.)
1861.

Mo.

John Vitt

File.

Mayer, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 14, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 14, 1861 .

Last paid to \$21.00 on account, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest

7 | 313102.1861 | **Mo.**

John Pitt
Rank Pvt., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf'ty.
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Missouri

Period 3 years. none.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1532
Vockel Conrad

Co. B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414637	25
2	8413521	27
3	8414798	28
4	8413853	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No.:

See also

W | *3* *March 1861* | **Mo.**

James H. Roche

Rank *1st Lieut*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 2, 1861, *Aug 20*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 20*, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by transfer from*

3rd Mo. Inf. Aug 2, 1861.

Corrected by Fought &

Book mark:

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Conrad Lockel

Priv., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Staff
as Quartermaster Srgt. May
21/61.*

Book mark:

Valentine

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

George Vacker

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 17, 1861, 1861 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to detachment
Sept. 17/61 and mustered
out*

Book mark :

C. Huber

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Conrad Hecgel

Pier, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

1553
Voegel Conrad

Co B. & S. 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1834
Vogel Fredrik

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414527	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

V

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Fredrik Vogel

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Injured by transfer from

recruit Co. A 3 Reg't July 22/61

severely wounded in action at

the battle of Wilson's Creek Aug 10/61 being

in line of his duty since in Hospital

Springfield Mo supposed to be dead

Book's mark: _____

H. S. Miller



Vogel, Frederick

Pri, Co. A,

3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

3. 3 Mos

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Fredrick Vogel

25 of Company A

B Regiment of Inf Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Charged

Dec 11/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Fredrick Vogel
 Rank: 1st Company: A Regiment: 3
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Disch'd

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll 10 Discharges St. Louis
mo 1862 12,

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. Davidson

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct-11/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis Mo

W. Vogel

Clerk.

(177)

En
manly

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 20th, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls, on file in this Office, that
Frederick Vogel was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1861, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the
day of _____, 1861, at _____,
in Company "A", 3rd Regiment of Mo. Col. (3 Months.)
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Master's Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the
months of dated September 3rd, 1861, he is reported
"found by surgeons from regiment Co. "C" 3rd Regt July 27th 1861. Severely
wounded in action at the battle of Wilsons Creek Mo. Aug 10th
1861. being in line of his duty since in Capt. at Springfield
Mo. supposed to be dead."

274

598

1065

34

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

711

W. H. C. 1862

a. Private

Co. 4

Regt of 120

Approved of *[Signature]*
Medical Director.

Missouri

Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~

^

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Curtis

By order of Major General ~~Hall~~

^

W. Z. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

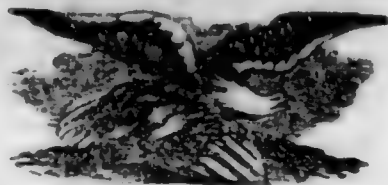
186

Recd sent to A. G. Office
An 11/62

62

on casualty rolls

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Frederick Vogel

Private of Captain
Company, [A], of the *5th Missouri* Regiment of United States
Volunteer Infantry, was enlisted by *Louis Henke* of
the *6th* Regiment of *Louisiana* at
on the *6th* day of *June* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Jersbüchen* in the State of *Prussia*, is *forty one*
years of age, *five* feet *three* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Machinist*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1347 p. 341, Rec. Army Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company,

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Frederick Vogel* of
Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 130, p. 24; also par. 130, p. 107, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

*Given shot wound in left side struck at Wilson's Creek Aug 10... 61;
the ball entering between tenth and eleventh ribs, and passing out near the spine;
left leg partially withered; Cannot walk without support. Disability total.*

Marine Hospital St Louis Mo

October 7. 1862

DISCHARGED this

Eleventh

day of

October

1862, at

St Louis Mo

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Turn—

County—

State—

[REPLICATES]

1535
Vogel Gottlieb

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415957	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

21

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Attie Vogel

Port, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't. *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Terminal Ho, *Sept 4*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Muster-in*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 6*, 1861, for *3 mo.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Terminal Ho**

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Issued by transfer from*

Recruits on July 22, 61. over

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Chandler

APR. - 9

8415957

01891*

(Age & master in not-
given)

Only roll on which
name appears

✓

Vogel, Gottl.

Pri, Co. A,

3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Genl. Vogel
Priv. Company 4th Regt.
36th Regiment of Mo. Infy
Volunteers, at the battle of Not stated.

(See inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Gottl. Vogel
 Rank, Privt., Company A (Rifle) Regiment, 3rd
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded (Present)

Date of casualty, Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

List of killed, wounded and missing of
the 3rd Mo. Vols. since the Battle of Wilsons Creek,
Aug. 10th, 1861. Not signed or dated.
See Indef 2 No. 22.

Col. S. W.

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

Sept. 10/86

1876
Volk Conrad

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413940	26
2	8414027	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Edward Smith
.....
Priv., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Missouri, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hardman

P

3 (3 Mon.)
1861.

Mo.

Conrad Volk

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal (May 27, 1861).

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 22 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal *

Period

3 years.* *months.*

Remarks:

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

Hardman

1557
Volmer Gustav

Co *B*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414639	2
2	8414650	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7

3 (3 Mns.)
1861.

Mo.

Gustav Tallmer

1 Sgt., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted 1st Sergt*
June 29/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

1

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Gustav Vollmer

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal; May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years. months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

Work number

1558

1578
Volm Wendelin

Col A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415552	25
2	8415958	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

7

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Franklin Holmes
Co. *10*, 3 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Terminal Ho, *Sept 4*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay from enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled *Nov 2*, 1861, for *3 mo.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Terminal Ho**

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Chandler

V

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Wendelin Volmer
Pvt.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 3, 1861.*

Where

St Louis City.

Period 3 mo. ~~year~~

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, Mo. 1861.

* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

Charles
Carpenter

1558ia

Woltz, Bernhard

Co. 3, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 months, 1861)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413454	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7

3 (Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Samuel Watts
Co. C, 3 Regt. 10th Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 2, 1861*, for *3 mo.* *

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Mustered in, 186 . *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(3617)

Chandler
 Copy.

Previous number

Volz *1559* *Henry*

C. H. *3* Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>541662</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>541662</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>3</i>		<i>27</i>
<i>4</i>		<i>28</i>
<i>5</i>		<i>29</i>
<i>6</i>		<i>30</i>
<i>7</i>		<i>31</i>
<i>8</i>		<i>32</i>
<i>9</i>		<i>33</i>
<i>10</i>		<i>34</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>35</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>36</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>37</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>38</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>39</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>40</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>41</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>42</i>
<i>19</i>		<i>43</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>44</i>
<i>21</i>		<i>45</i>
<i>22</i>		<i>46</i>
<i>23</i>		<i>47</i>
<i>24</i>		<i>48</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>49</i>
<i>26</i>		<i>50</i>

See also *card with name and date in file of Volz 1559* *July 1861*

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Veltz
....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*....., 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.....

Period *3 months*
~~years~~

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became company I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 mos. 1861.)

Book mark:

Callings

✓ 1560
Vorholz Fredrick
Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414263	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. vols

2

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Fredrick Yorholz

Priv., Co. *A.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 3* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for Entitlement* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by Transfer fr
Co. G 5 Regt. MV June 2/61*

*Only roll on which name
appears*
Book mark:

Dec 1861

1561
Voss Adrian

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8475960	25
2	8473869	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

V.

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Adrian Voss

P. 1. A.

, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty
as to muster.

(Mustered in May 1, 61 at
St. Louis Arsenal for
3 mos.)

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

7

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Dove

Port, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't *100*. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis *terminal* *Mo*, *Sept 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 12*, 186 .

When enrolled *April 28*, 186 , for *3 mo* .*

Where enrolled *St Louis terminal Mo* .*

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ .*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Aug 12. 61*
only roll of Co on which name
appears age not given
* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

Chandler

1562
Wachtel Andrew

Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841 4799	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3rd Regt Mo Vols.

H

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

e Andrew Nachtel

Orin, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Co, Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 2nd Reg't*

May 15/61. Pay due as 1st Sergeant

from Sept 22/61 to May 15/61.

Reduced to ranks, May 15/61,

*(Enrollment must be in not
statist.)*

*Only roll on which name
appear*

Book mark:

Valentine

1563 Audrias
Wachtel Andrew

Co 6 , 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414811	26
2	8414898	27
3	8413631	28
4	10558-D-1886	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10558. D. '86

See also

N 3 1 Mq.
Andrew Nachter
Corpl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mq. Vols.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *10358. 2. 1886*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov. 5, 1886.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

**Corrected May 16/96 by Austin*

W | **3** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Andreas Wachter

Capt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to on account \$10, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. U. Clark

76

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

*Andrews W. W. W.**Cap.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

8th Sept. 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Dr. J. W. W.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *absent with Detach-
ment of Major Bessie
since 1st Aug 1861*

Book mark:

10

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Andrew Woodley

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Missouri, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 21, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Missouri*

Period *5* years. *Recd*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark: *10555-0-56*

1564
Wachter, Andreas

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51

Book Mark: 1035 D 86

See also

✓ 1865
Wachter. John

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414640	26
2	8414759	27
3	8413616	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

71 | **3** (^{3 Mos.}
1861.) | **Mo.**

John Maclean
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo. Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to 100.00 in a, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

John Nachter

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *a. Present with detach-
ment with Major Bishop
from 27/61.*

Book mark:

Valentine

N

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Hachter
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years, months,

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ 1566
Wacker Henry
Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414990	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

76

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.

R. H., Co. *H.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. June, *Sept* " 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept* " 1861.

Last paid to *Due for outfit*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Enrolled April 24
and paid for 3 mos.
muster in not stated)*

Only roll on which home

Book mark:

Signature

✓ 1567
Waechter, Jacob
Co G I, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415668	26
2	8415760	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Maichter
Capt, Co G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 11, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186

When enrolled April 28, 1861, for 3 mos.*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in, 186 *

Where *

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(261d)

Valentine

Copyist.

W

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Waechter

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years.* months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher
Coryell

1578
Waukeupordt Hermann

Co. A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Back Note:

See also

1569
Wagmann, Louis
Col. 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414878	25
2	8414989	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

70

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*James Wagoner**S. D.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

S. D. Wagoner, *Sept 2*, 1861.Muster-out to date *Sept 2*, 1861.Last paid to *Due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Wegmann
.....
....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

S't Louis Arsenal, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *after 24*, 1861.

Where *S't Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *Nov*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

1870
Wagner John

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414886	2
2	8414991	3
3	8413671	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

John Wagoner
Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *Mo.*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Wagoner

W

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Wagner

Priv., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *August 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861.

Last paid to *On account, \$10.00*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Black

2

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Wiggins

N. C., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, *Sept 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Due for arrearages*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted with discharge
of Major Livingston June July
27*

Book mark:

Wiggins

✓ 1571 Friedrich
Wagner Fritz

Co. D, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415099	25
2	8415181	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

07.

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Andrew Wagner

24, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Aug 12, 186 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 12* 186 .

Last paid to *510 on a/c*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Dunn

3 (3 Mos. -
1861.)

Mo.

Gett *Wagner*
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Democrat *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years. *Mo.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

1572

Wagner, John

Co. *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1573
Wagner, Lorenz
Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414842	25
2	8414762	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Lorenz Wagner

Priv., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Tribune No. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Payable from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

11

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Lorenz Wagner

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ 1574
Wagner, Louis

Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414843

26

2 8413617

27

3 8414780

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

3 (3 Mos.)
1861

Mo.

Louis Wagner

Priv, Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal. 11 Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with detach-
ment with Major Richaph.
from 27/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Levin Wagner
for, Co *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis, Tenn Mo, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12, 1861.*

Last paid *to 1000 m 1/2*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

11

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Louis Wagner

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Latent

1575
✓ Wahl, Henry

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415763	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co F 3rd Regt Miss Vol

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Wahl

Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal. Mo. Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 11, 1861.

Last paid to *By due from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled *May 15, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

from Company F. 5th Reg't.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

Valentine

APR. - 9

8415763

1891*

Mo. Vols. June 7, 1861.

1576 Carl
Naismund, Charles

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1577 *Charles*
Waldwiler *John*

Co *F*, **3** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8415479</i>	26
2	<i>8413793</i>	27
3	<i>8415582</i>	28
4	<i>8414076</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Waldweiler
Plt, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mo. Annual, July 21, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1861.

Last paid to

_____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Co. F 3 Mo. Col.

Regt.

added by F. H. C.

Book's mark:

Handman

17

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Waidman

22, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Arsenal Park

St Louis Mo, *Sept 2*, 186 .

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred.*

Book mark:

Also

10

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Waldneiler

Pt. Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at the battle of Carthage Mo July 5/61 and after being released on oath transferred Co B Rifles 3rd Regt M. H.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

11

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Charlie Wainwright

P. L., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Ar.

Period 21 years. Mrs.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Accepted

1578
* *Waltenfordt Albert*

Co B.A., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8413942</i>	25
2	<i>8414030</i>	27
3	<i>8414528</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Cf | **3** (3 Moes.)
1861. | **Mo.**

John Mulkenford
Plt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sep 3, 1861

Muster-out to date

Sep 3, 1861

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
from rifle Co B 3 Reg't
M. I. July 10/61

Indes with Albert Mulken
ford.

Book mark: _____

H. S. Miller

H

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Waltherhouth

1st, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Administrative, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*

a Rifle.

Frederick Albert Waltherhouth

Book mark: _____

Hardman

H

3 (³ Mo.)
(1861.)

Mo.

Albert Halkenford
Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 22, 1861.**

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal **

Period

3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of above date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

Hardman

1579

W. J. Henslow. John

Co. A., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>23</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>27</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>29</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>31</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>33</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>35</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>37</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>39</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>41</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>43</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>45</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>47</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>49</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>51</i>	<i>52</i>
<i>53</i>	<i>54</i>
<i>55</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>57</i>	<i>58</i>
<i>59</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>61</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>63</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>65</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>67</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>69</i>	<i>70</i>

Book Mark:

See also

1570

Wallermann John

Co G., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415784	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Hallermann,
Priv, Co. G., 3 Reg't. 110. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal 40. Sept 4., 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 11., 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 186

When enrolled *June 24., 1861*, for *3 mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
Company of Recruit July 31/61

* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

As muster in not stated
Book mark: _____

APR.-9

8415764

1891*

*only you in which
Name appear.*

✓ 1581 *Chapman*
Walter Frederick

Co *No*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8416258</i>	26
2	<i>8415341</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Fredene Walter

First, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Thomas A. Ford, 17th Aug, 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug, 30 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from* *Enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Walter

Sgt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 9

, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

Three months

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company K. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

✓ 1582
Walter John

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841477.7	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5th Regt Mo Vol Co C

W

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Walter

Priv. Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal. 16 Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

from Co. E. 5th Reg't June 7/61.

Discharged on Surgeon's Cer-

tificate, Disability, July 31/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

✓
Walter, John

Pri, Co. B

3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

^{B/1}
31

John Walter

Port Co "B" - 3^d Mo. vols.

Discharged July 31/61

(3 months)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Mar 23^d, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Walter was enrolled on the
day of , 186 , at ,
in Company , Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a on the
day of , 186 , at ,
in Company B, 3^d Regiment of Mr.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
muster Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the
month of Sept 2, 1861, he is reported
as Discharged July 31 1861
on Parol out of Disobey

Chas. D. Drake

H. J. Sevil

W. G. ad.

John Walter
Capt 3rd Mo Regt
Springfield Mo
July 1st 1861

Klausler Ferdinand
Surgeon 3rd Mo Vol Inf

Certificate of disability of
Private John Walter
Co D 3rd Regt Mo Light Inf
Also recommending his disch-
arge

Head Quarters S W Expedition
Springfield Mo July 19. 1861
The within application approved
and respectfully forwarded
S. W. Dwyer, U. S. A.
Brig Genl Comdg

Recd in D. O. D. Nov 27
1861

I certify, that John Walter, Private of Company
B, Light Infantry, 3rd Regiment Missouri Volunteers, is
afflicted with Gonorrhea inguinalis of the left side, and
that he is therefore unable to serve as a soldier in
the army of The United States.

Springfield, Mo.
July the 18th 1862.

Capt. Granger

Dr. Ferdinand Chambers,
Surgeon 3rd Reg. Mo. Volunteers.

To Brig. Genl. Schoeny }
Comdg S. W. Exp. } 3

The discharge of
the above named private John Walter is
respectfully submitted.

Yours with the

greatest respect

F. Sigels,
Col. Comdg 3rd Reg.

1583
Walton, Theodor

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414800	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Theodor Hatten

Priv., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted May 7/61*
from St Louis. Due to
U.S. \$ 2.75

(Entered April 22. at
St Louis Arsenal for 3
mos. Apts must be in
hand)

Only roll on which name
appear.

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ 1584
Walz. Joseph

Co. A., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414404	26
2	8414529	27
3	8413571	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

W

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Walz

Pl, *Col R. 3* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 2*, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John Stewart

At

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Chaly
Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis annual Mo. Inf., 1861 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from valid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *about with detachment*
of Maj' Schuff July 27th

Book mark: _____

H. Miller

24 **3** (3 Mos.) 1861. **Mo.**

Joseph Haly
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Ariz

Period 3 mo years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A S Miller
(246) Copyist.

✓ 1585
Wand, John

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415667	25
2	8415759	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: /

✓ See also

M

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

John Ward

Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't. & Ho. Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Arsenal & Ho. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 4, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* *

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.* *

Mustered in _____, 1861. *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left with detachment
of St. Maximilian since*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in. (over)

Book mark: _____

Valentine

APR. - 9

8415759

416814

Aug. 19, 1861, and joined again.

W

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Wand

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28

1861 *

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

*

Period

3 years * months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months 1861.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

1586
Wangelin, Gustavus
Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415762	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Gustavus Wangelin

Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't. & Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment 1861.*

When enrolled *May 15, 1861*, for *3 Mos.**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.**

Mustered in _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left with detachment of Lt. Klostermann since*

**See enrollment on card from muster-in. (over)*

Book mark: _____

APR. - 9

8415762

T687

Aug. 19. 1861. and joined
again.

(Only roll in which
name appear)
Age and
Muster in not stated

1587
Wankelmeyer, William

Co. D, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1	8415028	2
2	8415113	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Winkelman

Co., *Co.*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Franklin, Mo., *Aug. 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 2* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from must.* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 2*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quantity as listed in the
Official List and Quarter
Master's Office May 28*

Book mark:

E. A. D.

2

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

James H. Hefner
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis....., *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*....., 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.....

Period *3* years. *Nov*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. Burn

1588 McSebast
Wannemacher Sebastian

Co. 4, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415884	2
2	8415756	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

N

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Sebast. Wannenmacher
Priv, Co. G., 3 Reg't. c. Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 11, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

When enrolled *c. Apr. 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* *

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 1861. *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from master-in.

Book mark: _____

Valentine

W

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Sebastian Wammenmacher

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years & months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. (3 Months, 1861).

* 40 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

1589
* Washmund, Carl

Co C., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414881	26
2	8414992	27
3	8413670	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W **3** (3 Mos. 1861.) **Mo.**

Carl Weismann

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861

Last paid to On account, \$10.00, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

4

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Charles W. W. W.

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to . Dec 1st 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sent with Colonel

of Regt. 1st Mo. Inf. June 27

Book mark:

W

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Chas. Williamson

Vol., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, *May 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. - *Cons*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Wasmund, Charles

, Co.

B

3

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

528. 101.

The name Chas. Hammond
is not borne on the Rolls
of Co. C. 3^d Mo. Art. (3 years)
on file in this office.

Feb. 24, 86.

G. M.

Mr. Scott

Have you any record
of this man?

Please return
care

Respy
H. Douglas

No record of discharge on file in either
the 3^d Mo. Art. or C. 3^d.
S. S. S. }
Feb. 11-86. } H. D.

Better refer to
Mr Gibson calling
his attention to
the letter from
P.O. dated Jan'y
9/86, and asking
if his records
will afford
any information
in the case

Mr. Libson.

Have you any in-
formation in this case.

Feb. 15 '86.

26.7 In previous claim alleges
He was rejected ~~replied~~
for a subsequent service. Douglas.
on account of capture contracted
in first service ~~for 1877~~
2nd Douglas.

No record found
on files Supt Vol. Regt. served in
his showing that this man was
enlisted & rejected as claimed.

P.D. + 80
Mich. 8 '86

Respy.
M. Libson

Carl Wasmund. 3rd Mo Vols. Co
2nd 3. among the men file this

1890
Water George

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414182

2 8414265

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Book Mark:

See also

22

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

George Northa

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Admitted George Northa

Book mark:

Reviewed

W

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

George Water

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Leavenworth

Water, George

Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Henry Water
Sims
Sims
Jul 23^d 1867

Water George
Ward
Ward
Surgeon 3^d Regt Me. V.

Certificate of disability
for Private Henry Water
Company, H. 3^d Regt. Inf.
Me. who recommends his discharge

Recd in O. O. O. Nov 27 / 86

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined
 and George Thayer, Private of Capt. (James) Company
 2d Art Regiment Missouri Volunteers, and find
 him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier,
 due, because he is afflicted with enlargement of
 the spermatic vesicle (Circumscissus)

Springfield, Mo.
 Aug. 23rd 1862

Dr. Ferdinand C. C. C.
 Surgeon 2d Reg. Mo. Vol.

E. H. H. H.
 Comdg. Comp. T. III Regt.
 Dr. Charles H. H. H.
 Comdg. Comp. T. III Regt.

The above named private George Thayer is hereby
 recommended and ordered to you for medical aid
 forth on the above.

Very respectfully,
 J. H. H.
 1st Comdg. T. III Regt.

✓ 1591
~~Webber, Carl Nicholas~~*

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44474	2
44475	3
1	4
2	5
3	6
4	7
5	8
6	9
7	10
8	11
9	12
10	13
11	14
12	15
13	16
14	17
15	18
16	19
17	20
18	21
19	22
20	23
21	24
22	25
23	26
24	27
25	28
26	29
27	30
28	31

* 44 cancelled
The name of the card to
which this card referred
reads Webber, Carl Nicholas.
The card has been with
Major and is in a
packet under that name
B.A.F.
June 26/06

Book Mark:

See also

1592m Albert
Weber August

Co 6, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Drummer Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414110	25
2	8414272	27
3	8413521	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Albert Weber-

Union, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12 1861.

Last paid to him on a 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. Hubbell

W

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

August Weber

Drummer, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Leanne

W

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

*Albert Weber**Drummer*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis *Mo*, *Sept 3*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due & interest* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Abund with the Detach*
of Maj Buschoff, since
July 27/61.

Book mark:

Reviewed

✓ 1893
Weber Benjamin
Co G., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415866	25
2	8415957	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Benjamin Weber
Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186

When enrolled *Sept 28, 1861*, for *3 mos.**

Where enrolled *St Louis Arsenal.*

Mustered in _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in the Good Samaritan Hospital St Louis*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

APR.--9

8415757

416814

on the 13th day of June 1861.

W.

3 (3 Months)
1861.

Mo.

Benjamin Weber

Private, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28

1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

*

Period

3 ~~years~~ Months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 3 Months, 1861.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

1594
Weber George

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415184	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

George Wilson

Co. D

, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 12*, 1861.

Last paid to *S. A. M. A.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

(Age 24 yrs. Enrolled May 13 at St Louis for 3 mos. muster in not stated)

Only name which name appear.

Book mark:

E. A. M. A.

1895 on Henry
Weber Heinrich

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413944	2	
2	8414032	3	
3	8415185	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3 Mos. 1861.) *Mo.*

Henry W. L.
1st, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept. 1st 1861, *Aug. 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 1st* 1861.

Last paid to *J. M. L.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *joined by Co. E. R. L.*
E. W. L. June 12/61

Book mark:

E. W. L.
(361) *Copyist.*

4

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

Hennrich Heber

Pvt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Dismissed, July 21, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*

D.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

At

3 (3 Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Heinrich Heber

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion),

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 22, 1861.**

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal **

Period

3 years months.*

Remarks:

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

See also *Cas. 1st Regt. Mo Inf*

W

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Chr Otto Weber

Pl, Co. A, 3^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer
from Co. D, 3^d Regt.
M. V. June 12/61

Book mark :

J. M. Stewart

4

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Otto Verber

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: absent with detachment

of Maj' Biehoff July 27/61
Detailed by transfer from
Camp A.P. Regt July 13/61

Book mark: _____

H. Miller

1011
Weber, Peter

Co A. C., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414181	26
2	8414266	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Peter Weber

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annual Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

W

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Peter Heber

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Heber

✓ 1598
Neckmann, Charles

Co K, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416350	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Westmann

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug, 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 30 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty in

Regimental Bakery from
July 21, till Aug. 11, 1861,

Enrolled June 13 at
St Louis Arsenal for
3 mos. Muster in
not stated / as

Book mark:

APR. -- 9

8416353

01891*

(Only roll in which
name appears)

Age & number in row
stand)

✓ 1599 Charles
Neel, Carl

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414882	2
2	8414900	3
3	8413633	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

3 (³ Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Weil

Musin, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to On account \$10.⁰⁰, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. H. Clark

70

3^(3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Webb

- Kns, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Dr. J. C. Webster*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *absent with Detach-
ment of Major Schuyler since
July 21*

Book mark:

W

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Emil Weil
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *Mo*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

✓ 1600
Weibel, William

Co 4, **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415596	25
2	8415743	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

William Heibel

Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 4, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled *Sept. 28, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* *

Where enrolled

St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in

....., 1861 *

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due as Corp'l till*
June 15, 1861.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Valentine

W

3 (3 Mon..)
1861.

Mo.

William Weibel

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Chronicle May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Arsenal *

Period 3 years.* months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 Months, 1861).

* 22- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

✓ 160
Weidner, Jacob

Co. D, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415101	25
2	8415183	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

James H. Miller

Co. C, *Co. C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

September 12, *Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12* 1861.

Last paid to *Payable*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wk

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Weidner
Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *35* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 27

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Ark

Period

9 years Mos

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. Baum

✓ Weig Jacob
Co. F, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415483	25
2	8415502	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ *1602*
Weig Jacob
Co. *F*, *3* Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8415483</i>	26
2	<i>8415567</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

11

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Levi Rice
Co. H

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ars.*

Period *3* years *Nov*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:.....

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

James H. ...

B. L., Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp A. ...

St. Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Oct 3* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay in for ...*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ ¹⁶⁰³ *Weigenand, Philip*
Co *26*, **3** Missouri Inf.
(**3 Months, 1861.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8415754</i>	25
2	<i>8415967</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

3 (3 Moos.)
1861.

Mo.

Philip Weigand
Pr

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry †

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 27, 1861.

Where

St Louis City.

Period *3 Mo.* ~~years~~

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Moos.) 1861.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

11-

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Wm. H. Haggard
Private
 Co. 16, 3 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 4 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from muster-out* 186 .

When enrolled *May 2*, 186 , for *3 mo.* *

Where enrolled *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*

Mustered in _____, 186 . *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Nov 23*
on account of disability for men
to go on Roll.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Haggard

APR. - 9

8415967

018914

Spargione's Certificate

✓

Weigeland, Philip
Pri, Co. H, **3** Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Philip Wignand 28

Envt Co. H. 3 Mo Inf.

(3 Mrs)

Discharged Mar 23 61

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Philip Wiganand was enrolled on the 2nd
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo
 in Company H, 3 Regiment of Mo Inf
 Volunteers, to serve three months or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 2nd
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,
 in Company H, 3 Regiment of Mo Inf
 Volunteers, to serve three months or during the war. On the
 Muster ^{out} Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated Sept 4, 1861, he is reported
a Private Discharged for Disability May 23
1864

(157)

L.A. 2222

Comm. Disch.
 Apt, Capt, Genl

1604
Weil Charles

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Weil	27	Carl.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1605
Weishaupt, Charles

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414407	26
2	8414533	27
3	8413573	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Chs. Weiskaupt

Pt, Co Alpha 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Acting Recruiting
officer from April 12/61
till May 4/61

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

01

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Spencer Knight

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mo. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

01

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Charles G. G. G. G.
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis arsenal Mo. Sep. 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to pay due from district _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: absent with detachment
of Maj' B. S. Hoff July 27/61

Book mark: _____

H. S. Miller

✓

Heishaupt, Charles
Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Springfield, Mass
Jan 18th 1861

Charles Wischaupt
Capt. 1st Regt. Mass. Vol.

Disability

of

Kenneth Perkins

Surgeon 3rd Regt. Ill. Inf.

Chas. Wischaupt

Certificate of Disability for
Private Kenneth Perkins
Co. H. 3rd Regt. Ill. Inf.
recommending his discharge

Recd in 20.02.1861
186

I certify that I have carefully examined Charles Weishaup, a Private of Company C, Rifles, 3rd Regiment Missouri Volunteers, 2nd Brigade commanding officer, and find him incapable of performing the duties as a soldier, because his chest is too flat and too narrow, and his respiratory organs too weak and feeble to bear fatigue and exertion.

Springfield, Mo,
July the 18th 1861

Dr. Ferdinand Haeufel
Surgeon 3rd Reg. Mo. Volunteers

Serg. Helmke
1st Lieut. of Comp. A. Rifles
Commandg. Officer.

To Brig. General Schoeny
Commandg. S. W. Expedition }
Sir

The discharge
of private Charles Weishaup private of Comp
A. Rifles I respectfully recommend and
submit to you for reasons set forth in the
above.

With great respect
your obedt servt

F. Fiegel
Col. Commandg. 2nd Brig.

23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

✓ 1606
Weiss, Charles

Co. F, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415482	2
2	8415588	3
3	8413788	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

H

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Meek

Cor., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Camp Irwin, Mo.
Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with a*
detachment of Major
Bischoff since June
27-1861

Book mark:

3 (3 Mos..)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Weiss

Plt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ar*

Period *3* years *mos*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

W

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Weiss

Pt. F, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid to _____, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Stewart

1651
Wittenburg, Charles
Co A & B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414408	2
2	8414535	27
3	8414087	28
4	8413582	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

04

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Adolph Wittenberg
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 8, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. Miller

11

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Wittenberg
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *by due from adjutant*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *at issue with detachment
of adjt's detachment July 27/61*

Rec'd mark: _____

W. S. Miller

A

3 (3 Mos.)
1861

Mo.

Charles Witterburg

Priv., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. ^(Rifl. Batt.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

X July 31 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Co. A Rifl. Mo. Vol.*
Regt.

X Adm'd Apr 21/92 Hag

Book mark:

(261)

Hardman

Copyright.

W

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Wittenberg

Plt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred

Taken prisoner in Battle of Carthage.
July 5th and after being
released, made transfer to
2nd rifle.

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

Nittenberg, Charles
Co. H, **3** Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4 "H.C."

Springfield Mo.
July 11th 1861

Wm. W. T. Tredwell

Surgeon 3rd Regt. Inf. Mo.

Recommending the discharge
of Private Charles Dettmer
Co. A 3rd Regt. Inf. Mo.
Vol. Supt. for Physical
disability

Head Quarters 8th Mo. Expedition
Springfield, Mo. July 19. 1861

The within application is
approved and respectfully
forwarded

B. W. Swamy, U.S.A.
Brig Genl Comd.

I hereby certify, that Charles Wittenburg,
Sergeant, Private of Comp A, Rifles, 3th Regiment of
Missouri Volunteers, has contracted during his military
service, Gonorrhea inguinalis of the right side, and
that he is therefore disabled to serve any longer in
the Army of the United States.

Springfield, Mo.
July the 26th, 1861.

Dr. Ferdinand Haupt, M.D.,
Surgeon 3th Regiment of
Missouri Volunteers.

I respectfully recommend the discharge of the
above named private Charles Wittenburg.

Leop. Helmle,
Comdg Comp A Rifles

To Brig Genl. Sweeney,
Comdg S.W.E. }

The discharge of the
above named private Charles Wittenburg is respectfully
submitted.

With the greatest respect
your obedt servt

F. Helmle
Col. Comdg Regt.

1652
Wittler Conrad

Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1881.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

653
✓ Noell, Peter

Co *a*, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	841 4180	26
2	841 4290	27
3	841 3538	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John H. Rice

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 15, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 15*, 1861.

Last paid *\$10.00 on a/c*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Hubber

W

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Peter Noell

Priv., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with the Detachment of Maj. Bischoff since July 27, '61*

Book mark:

Lawrence

77

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Peter Woell

Out, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Laurence

1654
Westendick Louis

Co *C*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>See Westendick Louis</i>	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

1685
Wogter, Johann

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414411	26
2	8414539	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Mo.

Mo.

John Mayles
 Col., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Journal No. 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3, 1861 .

Last paid to Day, the former date....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last sealed _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$_____100; **due U. S.** \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: in extra duty commuted

orderly since July 3/61

Here furnished by Capt.

Lunch May 4. at St

Lower Annual for 1902, ^{Age 2} much
as 1901 (E.)

Book's mark:

Book mark: Filed with John Hoyle

W. G. Miller

At

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John W. Hogter
Plt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

✓ 1656
Wohrle, Henry

Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414771	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

N

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Mohrle

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's
certificate. Disability. May 7/61.*

*(Enrolled April 22
at St Louis Arsenal for
3 months' muster in
not stand)*

*Only roll on which name
appear.*

Book mark:

Valentine

Wohrle, Henry
Pri, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

29

Henry Wohle

Pr co "B" 3^d M. 1. vol.

Discharged May 7/81

(3 months)

CORR. WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RHS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *Nov 23*, 186*8*.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

There is no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry While was enrolled on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____

in Company *B*, _____ 3^d Regiment of *M. A.*

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Master's Roll of Company *B*, of that Regiment, for the

months of *Jan & Feb 2^d*, 186*1*, he is reported

A. P. S. Discharged on duty

Cert of Disch. May 7th 1861

(17)

J. M. G. Ash

Chas. D. Cook
A. V. Gault

1241
Wolf, Frederick

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414416	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Co H. 3rd Reg Mo Vol.

04

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Fredrick Wolf

1st Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sep 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sep 3, 1861.

Last paid to by due from subunit, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from

Co. F 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. as Sgt June
11/61. promoted to 1st Sgt July
22/61. Pay due as Sergeant
from date of transfer.

Book mark:

A. S. Miller

✓ 1658
Wolf John

Co. B., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414845	26
2	8414763	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Georg Wolf

Priv., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 2* 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

Book mark:

Valentine

11

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Hart

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years, months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Salutem

1659.
Wolf William

Co *No*, **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

1st Sergeant *1st Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8416175</i>	25
2	<i>8416284</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William Wolf

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

William Wolf

Egt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *Two Months* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

1660
Hollschlaeger, Ludwig
Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414538	26
2	8414410	27
3	14471 B-1879	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 14.471 B. (E.B.) 79

See also

H

3

Mo

Ludwig Kollschaeger

, Co. A, 3 Reg't
(3 Mos)

Mo. Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark: 14471 10 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 31, 1879.

Wounded in the left foot in action
at Carthage Mo. July 5 1861

A. M. M.

Dr **3** (3 Mos. 1861.) **Mo.**

Ludwig Hollschläger
Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Albany, N.Y. Mo. Sept 3, 1861

Muster-out to date Sept 3, 1861

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: wounded at the battle
of Corinth Mo July 31
in action being in
line of his duty

Book mark: _____

W. S. Miller

24

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Ludwig Mellschlaeger
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 8, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mo.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 14471.13 150 (B) 72*

H. S. Miller

7661
Wollschläger Ludwig

Co *A*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>L. Wollschläger Ludwig</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: *14. 471. P. (P.A.) 79*

See also

✓ 1662
Wolpert John

Co F, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

✓ Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415420	26
2	8415493	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

John Holbrook

Corp, Co. *2*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp General Paul
St Louis Mo, *Sept 2*, 186 /.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2* 186 /.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aliso

15

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John B. Bick

2 Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Nov 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years *1864*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

✓ 1663
Wool John

Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415765	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Neal

Capt., Co. G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled June 30, 1861, for 3 Mos.*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in, 1861.*

Where.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
Company of Recruits July 21/61

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark:

Valentine

APR. - 9

8415765

16871

Missing: Supposed to be
killed in the battle of Wilson's
Creek, Mo. Aug 10. 1861, in line
of duty

Enrolled June 30
at St Louis Arsenal for
3 mos. Muster in not
stated)

Only roll on which
name appears

1664
Northa George
Coa, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1665
Wostenduck, Lewis

Co 6, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414880	26
2	8414995	27
3	8413675	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Louis Westendieck

Pat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to

On account, \$10.00
186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

40

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Lewis Westendorf

No. 4, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

S^t Lewis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to *Discharge*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *At. sent with detachment
of Major Gustaf Smith
July 29*

Book mark:

W

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Westendrick

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, *May 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *Wes*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark:

Westendrick

✓ 1666
Woyder. John

Co a , 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1667
Mullipp, Jacob
Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414782	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Capt. J. S. Thomas, Jr.

W

3 (³ Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Kullepp

Priv, Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 2, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer
from Co. F. 5th Regt June 7/61.*

Book mark:

Valentine

✓ 1668
Munder, John

Co. H, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2415963	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 (3rd Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Hunter
Co. G, 3 Reg't. Ho. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Knox Island, Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay from enlistment 186

When enrolled *June 8, 1861*, for *3 mo.**

Where enrolled *Knox Island, Mo.**

Mustered in _____, 186 ____*

Where _____*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
Recruits on July 22, 61.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

over

Book mark: _____

Chandler

APR.-9

8415963

01891*

(Age & number in
not stated only
will in which name
appear)

✓ 1669 ^{Max}
Munsch Marx

Co. D, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1414178	2	
2	1415186	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

John J. Smith

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Last paid to

S. Smith, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 2*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *and of same*
A. J. Smith

Book mark:

E. M. Smith

77

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Marx Wunsch

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

Learned

✓ 1675 or Edmund
Wüstner, Edward

Co No. , 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416259	25
2	8416342	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Corrected by H. A. J. Jan. 4 1864

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

3 (3rd Mo.)
1861.

Mo.

Samuel Hiltner

Priv, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis August 17th, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 30th, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from* *enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Edward Küstner

Qu't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

1671
Jachinger, Javert
 Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1672
Jack Wenzel
Co No., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 673a William
Gahn, Hermann

Co C, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8414887

2 8414999

3 8418676

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Book Mark:

See also

J

3 (^{3 Mos.}
1861.)

Mo.

William Gahr

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12, 1861.*

Last paid to *On account, \$100⁰⁰, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks;.....

Book mark:.....

J. W. Clark

3 (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

William Zahn

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to . Due is satisfied, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with Detachment
of Major Bishop since July
24

Friedrich Hermann Zahn

Book mark:

3 | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Hermann Zehn
Re., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Missouri, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Missouri

Period 3 years. Mo.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861.)

Book mark: _____

officer

✓ 1674
Gaumseil, Henry
Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415766	25
2	8415670	25
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		24
10		25
11		25
12		27
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		21
17		22
18		23
19		24
20		25
21		25
22		27
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

15 | 3 (3 Mos.) 1861. | Mo.

Henry Haumsel
Priv., Co. G., 3 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Arsenal 16. Sept. 11. 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 11. 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

When enrolled Sept. 28, 1861, for 3 Mos.*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in 1861.*

Where*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Left with detachment
of Lieut. Klodermann since

*See enrollment on card from master-in. (over)

Book mark:

Valentine
(361d) Original

APR. -- 9

8415766

01891#

*Aug 19. 1861. and joined
again.*

3

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Zaumseil

Private, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period 3 years.* months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry. 3 Months. 1861.

* 28 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

✓ 1673
Gehrbach, Joseph
Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414773	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

17

3 (3 Mos.
1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Gehrtach

Priv., Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
Recruits July 23/61Discharged on Surgeon's Certif-
icate of Disability Aug 19/61.(Enrolled June 20. -
at St Louis Arsenal for 3
mos. ^{age} mustered in, not
statedonly roll in which name appears
Book mark:

Valentine

1676 ^{Zaver}
^{Haver}
 Gehring's ^{Haver}
 Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414646	20
2	8414767	21
3	8413619	22
4	Rt P. 284867	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Book Mark: Rt P. 284, 867

See also Zashring's Haver 5 months
 and other John H. Sells inf

G. 3 Mo.

Lewis Gehring
Private, Co. B, 3rd Regt. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R.P. 284867

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

June 5, 1891

See Lewis Gehring
Private Co. C 5th
(subsequently Co. F
4th) Mo. Cav. Regt.

Wright

Mo.

Fam. Facinorosa

Appears on a

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 18, 1861.

Muster-out to date June 28, 1861.

Last paid \$....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(749)

Copyright

15

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Stearns Hehringer

Priv., Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to (by due from enlistment) 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with detach-
ment with Major Bishop
since July 29/61.

Book mark:

Valentine

3 | **3** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Harvey Gehring
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark: R 5 P. 284, 867

Valentine

✓ 1677
Geo. Henry
Co B, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414553	2
2	8414647	7
3		2
4		20
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		22
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Geis

Capt, Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 2 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

17

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Zeis

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, *May 27*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period years. *3 months.*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Valentine

✓ 1678
Geller, John

Co E., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415310	2
2	8415349	3
3	8413694	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

13 | 3 (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

John Zeller
Corp. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l
June 1st 1861

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

3

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Keller
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861.

When enrolled Sep. 27, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St L Arsenal.

Mustered in, 1861.

Where.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt.

July 20/61 and Discharged

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(2614)

over
Remains
Camp Copyist

APR.--9

8415349

018910

Aug 12/61 on a/c
of expiration of
Service with Detmt
of Maj Bischoff
3^o R Mo. V.

3 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

J
John Zeller
Pvt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis - ars* *

Period years. *Three months*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Months, 1861.)

* ~~57~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J Anderson
(8554)

Copyist.

1679

+ *Genl Wenzel*
Co *16*, **3** Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416260	2
2	8416344	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

3 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Wenzel Zack

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Special Mo. Aug, 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug, 30 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed onth Wenzel Zack

Book mark:

J

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Wenzel Zent
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *3 1/2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Appeal, May 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *Camp Lyon,*

Period *Three months,*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company K, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

✓ 1680
Genz Andrew
Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415102	25
2	8415187	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

James J. King
Col, *Co*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12* 1861.

Last paid to *James J. King*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

3

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Andrew Gatz

Port., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arcand, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Arc

Period 3 years Miss.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E H Baren

✓ 1681
Jegler Frederick

Co 26, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415964	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 | **3** (³ Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Frederick Fiegler
St. Louis, Mo., 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled June 8, 1861, for 3 mo. *

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. *

Mustered in _____, 1861. *

Where _____ *

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
Reserve on July 22, 61.
Mustered by company

^{*See enrollment on card from muster-in.}
age not stated. Only roll in
Book mark: _____

Charles

APR. - 9

8415964

01891*

Which name appears

1682
Zierath, Charles
Co *G*, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | *Corporal.*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Zierath Charles</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1683
Ziers Henry
Co. D, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Back Mark:

See also

1684
Guerrath, Charles
Co G, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415599	26
2	8415680	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles ⁺Gierath
Corp^t, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 4, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

When enrolled April 28, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in _____, 1861.

Where _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Left Company with det-
achment of Lieut Klottermann

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: _____

(8612)

Fletcher

Copyright

APR. -9

8415680

416814

*Aug 19. 1861 I joined it
again.*

3

3 (3 Months)
1861.

Mo.

Charles Ginnath

Corpl., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28

1861

*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

*

Period

3 years * months

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, (3 Months, 1861).

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fletcher

✓ 1685
Guerres. John

Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414269	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. D. S. Rex McVay

3

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Gierres

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept 3 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for tent & outfit 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Issued by Francis
for Co. A 3 Reg't M.I. June
7/31

Book mark:

Lawrence

1686
Giers, Henry
Co D., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415189	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Green

Pt. Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annual Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to J. C. Hale, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

9

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Gier

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years 11 mo.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

EHB

✓ 1687
Jindel. Franz
Co B., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8413945	26
2	8414033	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Franz Gindel

Det., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Haedman

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Grany Jindel

Priv. Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Rifle Battalion).

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 22, 1861.**

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hardman

✓ 1688
Zimmer, Martin
Co D, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415103	2
2	8415188	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also

(12)

3 (3 Mns.)
1861.

Mo.

Martin *James*

Pvt, *Co D*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, *Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12* 1861.

Last paid to *\$1000*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

E. M. B.

Q

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Walter Zimmer

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years 11 mo.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 months, 1861).

Book mark:

E. H. Baer

✓ 1689.
Gipp, Nicholas
Co. C., 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415000	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Born Mark:

✓ See also

3

3 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

• *Marion* *3/11**Pt.*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, Sep 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Sep 2, 1861.*Last paid to *Pay for outfit*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Enrolled June 3.
at St Louis for 3
mos. member in 2nd,
not stand.**Only record which name
appear.*

Book mark:

✓ 1690
Gott, Armin
Co. *No.* 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416354	2
3		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

3

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Amir Zook

Part, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 30, 1861.

Last paid to Payd for enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled June 13/61
at St Louis Arsenal
for 3 months
muster in, ^{and pay} not stated.

Only roll on which name
appear.

Book mark:

✓ 1691
Gumsteg. Jacob
Co A, 3 Missouri Inf.
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8414412	28
2	8414536	27
3	8413577	26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark:

See also

13

3 (3 Moa.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Gumsteg

Pt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

J

3 (³ Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Sumsteg
Plt., Co. *V*, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Batt'n.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Provisional No 3, 1861 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Payable from subsist.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *wounded in the battle*
of Antietam Mo July 5/61
in action being in
line of his duty

Book mark: _____

H S Miller

3 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Gunsteg
Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Inf. (Rifle Battalion.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller



Gumsted, Jac.
Pri, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jac. Tumsteg,

Private, Company *A,*

3^d *Rifle Battalion*
Regiment of Mo. (3 mos.)

Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*
and Caithage, July 5, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Jac. Tunsteg.*
Rank, *Private*, Company *A*, Regiment, *3^d*
Arm, *Inf. Rifle Battn.*, State, *Missouri*, (*3 mos.*)
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Carthage.*

Nature of casualty, *wounded - ball in left shoulder.*

Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3^d* Regiment,
2^d Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *July 31, 1861.*

Index 3, No. 14.

John T. Fallon,
5/21/77. Clerk.

1692
Jurborg. Henry
Co E., 3 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8415311	25
2	8415401	27
3	8413746	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 | **3** (3 Mos.)
1861. | **Mo.**

Henry Tarboro
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't. 1st Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 12, 1861 .

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 Months*

Where enrolled St. L. Arsenal .

Mustered in _____, 186 .*

Where _____ .*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 12/61

on acct of Expired

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: _____

APR. - 9

8415401

01891*

service with Detachment
of Maj. Bischoff
3 Reg. Mo. vol

3 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

D
Henry Furberg
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis ars -**

Period *Three months* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry (3 Months, 1861).

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Anderson
(1866)

Copyist.

3 | **3** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Henry Zuerborg
Pt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12/, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 12/, 1861 .

Last paid to _____, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Hewart

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

413

